Print Page 1 of 76

Message: FW: Weekly Query 3/1/17

Case Information:

Exchange Message Type: Message Direction: External, Inbound Case: GOV_10032017_Search Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:17 AM Item ID: 29387623 Not Specified Policy Action:

FW: Weekly Query 3/1/17

From Strong-Goeke, Lori Date Thursday, March 09, 2017 1:01 PM

То OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

💌 qry_DepartmentQuery3.9.xlsx (197 Кb нтмL)

Liaisons,

Kristina is out today . Sorry for the delay – Matt Bess in our office ran the query this week – I hope this is the report you need. If not, let me know and we will try again! I appreciate your patience and understanding.

Thanks, Lori

Lori Strong-Goeke Assistant Director for Planning OA Budget & Planning Phone: 573-751-9328 Fax: 573-526-4811

10/18/2017 about:blank

Print Page 2 of 76

qry_DepartmentQuery

2 06 6 1930 Lune Missouri Works Training Program Company Company of Missouri Writes Training Deb Missoury Writes Training Deb Writes Train		A	В	С	D E	F	G	н
2	1	Bill		Sponsor	Handler Subject	Description		Co-Dept
2016 1810 Sum		2016-		Lauer	Missouri Works Training Program		DED	
2		2016-	HB101	Swan	Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget	DED	MDA
Section Company Comp			HB143	Berry	Manufacturing Jobs Act		DED	
Major Majo		2016-	SB6	Richard	Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol	DED	OA
March March Mason Maso			SB10	Wasson	Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax	DED	
2016 S839 Sleey		2016-	SB11	Wasson	Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial	DED	
2016 S879 Wasson Show Me Rural Joba Act DED MDA			SB39	Silvey	Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax	DED	
1016 - S879 Wasson Show Me Rural Joba Act OED MOA 1206 - 1	9	2016-	SB78	Wasson	Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act		DED	
2016 S802 Curls Tax credit for home purchase in bighted are an anti-lighted area that it splitted area that will be used for wome copyagency by a content of the purchases of homes DED 1226 Cardio Section 1226	_	2016-	SB79	Wasson	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
2016 S8108 Romine Financial assistance for dual errollment courses the Missacian Education Education plant Education (1997) and EDE 12016 S8110 Holisman Financial assistance for dual errollment courses the Missacian Education Education (1997) and the Missacian Education Resonational Education Resonational (1997) and the Missacian Education Resonational		2016-	SB92	Curls	Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area		DED	
2016 Sal 100 Nomine		2016-	SB106	Romine	Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and	I DED	DESE
2016 S8110 Hofaman Vacant nuisance properties properties properties properties in Medicine provisions for the abblement of vacant nuisance DED Part 12016 S118 Schaaf Missouri Development Finance Board Part 12016 S118 Schaaf Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act Class of Security Control 12016 S117 Curls Crequited to register certain properties Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act Class of Security Control 12016 S117 Curls Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act Class of Security Inv		2016-	SB106	Romine	Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and	I DED	DHE
15 2016 Sel 12 Manufacturing infrastructure investment Act 2016 Sel 12 Curis Sel Sel 12 Curis Sel		2016-	SB110	Holsman	Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance	DED	
2016 S8137 Muralinger Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act Ceales the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act DED Part 1208 S8137 Curis S1337 Curis Schoolcraft Czark Exploration Bioentennial Commission Certain properties certain properties certain properties certain properties of the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act Part 1208 S8161 Saler Schoolcraft Czark Exploration Bioentennial Commission Commission Cardia Exploration Bioentennial Commission Cardia Exploration Bioentennial Cardia E		2016-	SB118	Schaaf	Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance	DED	
2016 Sel 137 Culs Schoolfrend Care Exploration Deportes Specifies that Kransas Gity may require the registration of DED DED		2016-	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act		DED	
2016- SB161 Safer Schoolcraft Czak Exploration Bicentennial Commission		2016-	SB137	Curls	KC required to register certain properties		DED	
2016 S8178 From Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act 12016 H8146 Berry Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act 12016 H8146 Berry Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act 2016 H8146 Berry Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act 2017 Act 2018 H8146 Davis Low-income housing tax credits housing tax credits housing tax credits housing tax credits 12018 H8146 Davis Davis 2016 H8148 Refrom Show Me Rural Jobs Act Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act DED MDA 12018 12018 P8199 Wasson Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act 2016 H8149 Beck Tax increment financing Carbon Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years 2016 H8149 Fitzwater STEM career awareness program Establishes the Stew Me Rural Jobs Act DED MDA 12016 S8211 Wasson Statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and DED PS 12016 S8211 Wasson Statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery recovery 12016 S8211 Wasson Statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery recovery 12016 RB248 Justua Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax read reduction reductio		2016-	SB161	Sater		Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial	DED	DHE
2016 HB146 Berry Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding state of the properties of the desire of the properties of the desire of the properties of the properties of the desire		2016-	SB179	Brown		Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable	DED	
21 1-248 2016- H8161 Davis Low-income housing tax credits 2016- SB199 Wasson Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act 2016- SB199 Wasson Tax Increment financing Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing DED DED 2016- SB199 Wasson Tax increment financing Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing DED 2016- SB211 Wasson Statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating	20	2016-	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding	DED	
2016- H8218 Redmon Show Me Rural Jobs Act Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act DED MDA 2016- S8199 Wasson Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act conservations asiles tax be renewed by voters every six years 2016- H8240 Beck Tax increment financing Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing DED districts 2016- H8248 Fitzwater STEM career awareness program Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program DED MDA 2016- S8211 Wasson Statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and DED DPS recovery 2016- S8211 Wasson Statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and DED DPS recovery 2016- H8248 Fitzwater Statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and DED DPS recovery 2016- S8211 Wasson Statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and DED DPS recovery 2016- H8286 Justus Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction proportional proportion to income tax rate reduction proportionally recovery			HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income	DED	
2016- 12-14 2016- 12-16 2016-		2016-	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act		DED	MDA
2016- HB240 Beck Tax increment financing Charges the laws regarding tax increment financing districts 2016- 12-19 12-20 12-20 16- 12-20 12-20 16- 12-20 12-20 16- 12-20 12-20 16- 12-20 12-20 16- 12-20 12-20 16- 12-20 12-20 16- 12-20 12-20 16- 12-20 12-20 16- 12-20 12-20 16- 12-20 12-20 16- 12-20 12-20 12-20 12-20 12-20 16- 12-20 12-20 12-20 12-20 12-20 12-20 13-20 12-20 13-20 12-20 14- 12-20 13-20 14- 12-20 13- 12		2016-	SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six	DED	
2016- 12-19 2016-			HB240	Beck	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing	DED	
2016 SB211 Wasson Statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery recovery 2016 SB211 Wasson Statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery 12-20 recovery 12-20 recovery 12-20 recovery 12-20 reduction recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and proportionally proportionally Recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the cannot recovery received to the condition of the destablish of the state in the state is lowered, all tax credits or the transferablity of certain tax credits or the transferablity of certain tax credits or the transferablity of certain tax cre		2016-	HB248	Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program		DED	MDA
2016- SB211 Wasson Statewide resilience and recovery recovery recovery 12-20 recovery 12-20 recovery 12-20 recovery 12-20 recovery 12-20 reduction proportion to income tax rate for the reduction reduction proportion to income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits on that if the reduction proportionally 12-20 r		2016-	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery		DED	DPS
2016- HB296 Justus Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally proportion		2016-	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and	DED	OA
2016- SB226 Koenig Transferability of tax credits Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits DED 2017- HB387 Messenger Grow Missouri Fund Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri DED 2017- HB420 Peters Food Deserts Act Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in food deserts 2017- HCR7 Morris Falun Gong practitioners Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners 2017- HB486 Dunn Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts 2017- HB526 Ellington Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities 2017- HJR20 Ellington Tax increment financing Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant country before authorizing tax increment financing 2017- HJR50 Vescovo Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit for grocery store in a food desert stor		2016-	HB296	Justus		e Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced	DED	DOR
2017- HB387 Messenger Grow Missouri Fund Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri DED			SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits		DED	
2017- HB820 Peters Food Deserts Act Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in food deserts 2017- HCR7 Morris Falun Gong practitioners Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners 2017- HB886 Dunn Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery DED MDA store in a food desert Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities 2017- HJR20 Ellington Tax increment financing Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing 2017- HJR80 Vescovo Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery DED MDA Authorizes and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for employing apprentices in a skilled trade 2017- HB890 Johnson Missouri International Business Advertising Fund oli-12 2017- HB891 Johnson Office of Business Advocate Establishes the Office of Business Advocate DED 2017- HCR12 Grier Support people of Israel This concurrent resolution expresses support for the DED		2017-	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund		DED	
2017- HCR7 Morris Falun Gong practitioners Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners 2017- HB886 Dunn Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in food deserts at a credit for the establishment of a grocery store in food deserts at a credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert store in a food desert store in a food desert and the establishment of a grocery store in food desert store in a food desert store in a food desert and the establishment of a grocery store in food desert store in a food desert store in a food desert and expense from the program whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities acilities acilities approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing 2017- HB880 Vescovo Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit for employing apprenticeship which authorizes a tax credit for employing apprentices in a skilled trade 2017- HB890 Johnson Missouri International Business Advertising Fund for the used to attract international Business Advertising Fund for the used to attract international Business Advertising Fund for the used to attract international businesses to Missouri International Business Advertising Fund for the used to attract international Business Advertising Fund for the used to attract international Business Advertising Fund for the used to attract international Business Advertising Fund for the used to attract international Business Advertising Fund for the user for the use		2017-	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans	DED	MDA
2017- HB8486 Dunn Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery DED MDA store in a food desert store in a food deserts and store		2017-	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	Urges the United States government to condemn the	DED	
2017- HB526 Ellington 2017- Variable Program Variable Variable Program Variable Variable Variable Variable Variable Variable Program Variable		2017-	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery	DED	MDA
2017- HB50 Ellington Tax increment financing Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing Authorizes the Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit Graph and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit for employing apprentices in a skilled trade Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund 1-12 Missouri 2017- HB590 Johnson Missouri International Business Advertising Fund 1-12 Missouri 2017- HB591 Johnson Office of Business Advocate Establishes the Office of Business Advocate DED 2017- HBC71 Grier Support people of Israel This concurrent resolution expresses support for the DED		2017-	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing	DED	
2017- HB590 Vescovo Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for employing apprentices in a skilled trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for employing apprentices in a skilled trade 2017- HB590 Johnson Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri 2017- HB591 Johnson Office of Business Advocate Establishes the Office of Business Advocate DED 38 01-12 2017- HCR12 Grier Support people of Israel This concurrent resolution expresses support for the DED			HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax	DED	
2017- HB590 Johnson Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri 2017- HB591 Johnson Office of Business Advocate Establishes the Office of Business Advocate DED 38 01-12 2017- HCR12 Grier Support people of Israel This concurrent resolution expresses support for the DED			HB580	Vescovo		Authorizes the Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax	DED	MDA
2017- HB591 Johnson Office of Business Advocate Establishes the Office of Business Advocate DED 38 01-12 University of the DED 2017- HCR12 Grier Support people of Israel This concurrent resolution expresses support for the DED			HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to	DED	
2017- HCR12 Grier Support people of Israel This concurrent resolution expresses support for the DED			HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate		DED	
	30		HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and	DED	

20					Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.		
39	2017-	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated	DED	
40	01-18 2017-	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property	properties in certain cities and counties Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to	DED	
41	01-18				secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability		
42	2017- 01-18	SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED	
43	2017- 01-19	HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
44	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of	DED	
45	2017- 01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	Falun Gong Requires any product sold in the Missouri state capitol building to be made in the United States	DED	
46	2017- 01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba	Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED	
47	2017- 01-26	SB346	Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED	
48	2017- 01-26	SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works	Modifies the Missouri Works program	DED	
49	2017- 01-26	HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
50	2017- 01-31	HB788		Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED	
51	2017- 02-01	HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the state	DED	
52	2017- 02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
53	2017- 02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher	DED	
54	2017- 02-07	SB393	Dixon	Neighborhood restoration act	assessment on their primary residence Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property	DED	
55	2017- 02-09	SB411	Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	DED	
56	2017- 02-14	HB913	Corlew	Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
57	2017- 02-15	SB425	Sifton	Historic Preservation tax credit cap	Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED	
58	2017- 02-21	HB982	Brattin	Nontransferable tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that tax credits are nontransferable	DED	
59	2017- 02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED	
60	2017- 02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal	DED	
61	2017- 02-23	HB1003	Brattin	Tax increment allocation redevelopment	liability Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment	DED	
	2017- 02-23	HB1016	Shaul	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Changes the laws regarding the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board so that Secretary of State staff support the board instead of Department of Economic	DED	
62	2017-	HB1018	Green	Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan	Development staff Establishes the Missouri Minority Business Enterprise	DED	OA
63	02-23 2017-	HB1026	Green	Program Tax increment financing districts	Loan Program Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing	DED	
04	02-23 2017- 02-23	SB469	Schatz	Land clearance projects	districts Allows for an appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related to tourism	DED	OA
65	2017-	HB1040	Lynch	Show-Me Heroes Program	infrastructure facilities Changes the law regarding the Show-Me Heroes program	DED	
66	02-28 2017-	HB1061	Engler	Land clearance projects	Changes the laws regarding land clearance projects	DED	OA
67	02-28 2017- 02-28	HB1090	Christofanelli	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts so that cities must hold a thirty-day comment	DED	
68 69	2017- 02-28	HB1091	Harris	Maintenance of museums	period before passing an ordinance Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums	DED	
	2017- 03-01	HB1125	Shull	Tax credits for small businesses	Reauthorizes tax credits for a small business equal to the amount it pays as a guaranteed fee to specified federal	DED	
70 71	2017- 03-01	HB1163	Barnes	Tax credits	entities and programs Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED	
72	2017- 03-01	HB1164	Barnes	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED	
73	2017- 03-01	HB1187	Burnett	Historic property	Changes the laws regarding the development of historic property by prohibiting certain cities from waiving a review process	DED	
74	2017- 03-01	HB1199	Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that certain tax credits are nonrefundable and not transferable	DED	
7 5	2017- 03-01	HB1200	Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding certain tax credits	DED	
76	2017- 03-01	HB1208	Messenger	Low-income housing tax credit	Changes the laws regarding low-income housing tax credits	DED	
	2017- 03-01	SB544	Rowden	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Requires the Secretary of State, rather than the Department of Economic Development, to provide staff	DED	
77	2017-	HB1228	Barnes	Emergency services districts tax increment	support to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board Changes the laws regarding emergency services districts	DED	

	02.02						
78	03-03 2017-	HB1229	Franks	Tax credit new business	Authorizes a tax credit for establishing a new business in a	DED	
79	03-03 2016-	SB109	Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	distressed community Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in	DED-	PSC
80	12-08 2017-	SB278	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	certain planned communities Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be	Energy DED-	
81	01-12 2017-	HB661	Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be	Energy DED-	
82	01-20			371	reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary.	Energy	
83	2017- 02-28	HB1104	Bangert	Solar energy systems	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED- Energy	PSC
84	2016- 12-02	HB67	Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education		
85	2016- 12-05	HB94	Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment	DESE	DHE
86	2016- 12-05	HB97	Swan	Visiting scholars certificate	Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB102	Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing	DESE	
87	2016-	HB118	Wood	Elementary and Secondary Education	certain services Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary	DESE	
88	12-05 2016-	HB127	Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	education Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction	DESE	
89	12-05 2016-	HB138	Spencer	Virtual education	plans to avoid make-up days Changes the laws regarding virtual education	DESE	
90	12-05 2016-	HB139	Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption	DESE	
91	12-05				from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent		
92	2016- 12-05		Spencer	Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma		
93	2016- 12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE	
94	2016- 12-06	SB23	Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
95	2016- 12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
96	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school	DESE	
	2016-	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	attendance center Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical	DESE	DED
97 98	12-06 2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	education Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age	DESE	DMH
99	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	of eight Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DHSS
100	2016- 12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
100	2016- 12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and skills assessments developed for industry-recognized certificates and credentials when establishing	DESE	
101	2016- 12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	career and technical education offenings Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to	DESE	
102	2016-	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	ensure terms are staggered Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and	DESE	
103	12-08 2016-	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of		
104	12-08				Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam		
105	2016- 12-08	SB133	Chappelle- Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE	
106	2016- 12-08	SB173	Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities	Requires schools and school district to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE	
107	2016- 12-09	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE	
108	2016-	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification	DESE	
	2016-	HB189	Swan	Program Educational savings plan for K-12	Program Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational	DESE	OA
109	12-09 2016-	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12		DESE	DED
110	12-09 2016- 12-13	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	expenses Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written	DESE	
111	2016-	ПБээл	Kallay	Comprehensive school vision over	consent of parents or legal guardians Provides that each child enrolled in kindergarten or first	DESE	
112		HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision exam	grade is to receive a comprehensive vision examination Relating to school antibullying policies		
113	12-16	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy Corpor and Technical Education Codification	,	DESE	DED
114		HB253	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Program	DESE	DED
	2016-	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban	DESE	

115	12-19				district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools		
116	2016- 12-19	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE	
117	2016- 12-19	HB263	Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access	DESE	
118	2016- 12-19	HB271	Sommer	Provisional accreditation	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE	
119	2016- 12-20	HB280	Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
120	2016-	HB310	Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to	DESE	
	12-21 2016- 12-21	SB219	Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	be employed by school districts only by written contracts Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St.	DESE	
121	2016-	HB324	Neely	Punishment for truancy	Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an	DESE	
122	2016-	SB238	Onder	Course access in education	act or acts of truancy Relating to course access in education	DESE	
123	12-29 2017-	HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school	DESE	
124	01-03				districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation		
125	2017- 01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and secondary education	DESE	
126	2017- 01-06	HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	Creates subdistricts within certain school districts	DESE	
127	2017-	HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE	
128	2017- 01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair	DESE	MDA
129	2017-	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City	DESE	
129	01-06 2017- 01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of	DESE	
130	2017-	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	the district or charter school Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school	DECE	
131				·	year, subject to appropriation	DESE	
132	01-06	ПВ400	Cookson	School funding formula	Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-05 school year		
122	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year	DESE	MDA
133	2017- 01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	2018-19 and for subsequent years Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE	
135	2017- 01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree	Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency degree testing	DESE	
136	2017-	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE	
137	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of	DESE	DMH
	2017- 01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	hearing Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school	DESE	
138	2017- 01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	foundation formula Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students,	DESE	
139	2017-	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools Allows school districts to create magnet schools and	DESE	
140	01-10 2017-	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents Specifies that students shall take a world history course in	DESE	
141	01-10 2017-	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	order to graduate from high school Establishes the Safe Schools Act	DESE	
142	01-10 2017-	SB272		School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE	
143		HB577	McCaherty	School library media services program	Specifies requirements for a school library media services		
144	01-11 2017-		Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	program Caps school superintendent salaries and requires	DESE	
145	01-12				publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers		
146	2017- 01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim		
147		HB587		School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE	
140	2017- 01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of	DESE	
148	2017- 01-17	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	student testing Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement	DESE	

149					procedures for traffic stops	
150	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school	DESE
151	2017-	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	foundation formula Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
152	2017-	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE
153	2017-	HB634	Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the state	DESE
154	2017-	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average	DESE
155	2017- 01-18	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven- director school districts	daily attendance of summer school students Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
156	2017- 01-18	SB306	Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director school district	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
157	2017- 01-19	SB313	Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE
137	2017- 01-20	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does	DESE
158	2017- 01-20	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	not qualify for gifted services Reduces terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits	
159	2017- 01-20	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	members from serving more than eight years on the board Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of	DESE
160	2017-	HB680	Fitzwater	Adult high schools	actual pupil attendance Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a	DESE
161	2017-	HB683	Roeber	School board members	Missouri nonprofit organization Establishes recall elections for school board members	DESE
162	2017-	HB687	Taylor	Statewide assessment tests	Requires administration of a statewide assessment test for	DESE
163	01-20 2017- 01-20	HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education	five years before any revisions to the test may be made Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from	DESE
165	2017- 01-23	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	eight-year terms to four-year terms Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DESE
166	2017- 01-23	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations	DESE
167	2017- 01-24	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE DSS
168	2017- 01-24	SB327	Romine	Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to virtual education	DESE
160	2017- 01-24	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or	DESE DPS
169 170	2017- 01-25	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	while involved in school activities Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only	DESE
171	2017- 01-25	HB751	Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE
172	2017-	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE DED
173	2017-	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE OA
174	2017-	SB360	Hoskins	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE
	01-26 2017- 01-26	SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not	DESE
175	2017- 01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	appropriate for the child Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding	DESE
176	2017-	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	formula established by law Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE
177	2017-	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with	DESE
178	2017-	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	local businesses as professional development hours Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE
179	2017-	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE
180	2017-	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE
181	2017-	HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of	DESE
182	02-02 2017-	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	public school students Modifies provisions relating to policies on youth suicide	DESE DMI
183		HCR28		Sheltered workshops	awareness and prevention in schools Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the	DESE
184	02-02 2017-	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide	sheltered workshops of our state Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of	
185		SB401	Rowden	prevention education Visiting scholars certificate	suicide prevention education each school year Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to	
186		OD401		Tioning solicidis vertilicate	teachers in public schools	JEGE

DHE

187	2017- 02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE
188	2017- 02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE
189	2017- 02-08	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	Relating to adult high schools	DESE
190	2017- 02-09	HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE
191	2017- 02-09	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE
192	2017-	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE
193	2017- 02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE
194	2017- 02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide	DESE
195	2017-	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	hearing aids for certain low-income individuals Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE
196	2017-	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	Authorizes charter schools to be operated in any school district of the state	DESE
197	2017-	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation requirements	Allows computer science to count as a science course for	DESE
198	02-16 2017-	HB952	Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	purposes of high school graduation requirements Allows school boards to provide certain information on	DESE
	02-16 2017- 02-16	SB434	Sater	Allocation of school funds	influenza disease to parents and guardians of students Allows school districts to allocate less than 1% but no less than .5% of moneys received under the school foundation formula to the professional development committee of the	DESE
199 200	2017- 02-21	HB970	Austin	Virtual public schools	district when certain requirements are met Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE
201	2017-	SR305	Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE
202	2017- 02-23	HB1030	Butler	Special programs for gifted children	Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted children	DESE
203	2017- 02-23	HB1031	Butler	Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	DESE
204	2017- 02-23	SB464	Emery	Early Childhood Special Education Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special Education Program	DESE
205	2017- 02-28	SB476	Kraus	Student travel hardships	Relating to travel hardships of public school pupils	DESE
206	2017- 02-28	HB1053	Cookson	School districts earn industry-recognized certifications	Requires school districts with students who earn industry- recognized certifications to transfer moneys for certain purposes	DESE
207	2017- 02-28	SB478	Silvey	Student personal information	Relating to personal information data of students	DESE
200	2017- 02-28	SB485	Hoskins	Early childhood education funds	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools that declared themselves as a local education	DESE
208	2017- 02-28	HB1076	Fitzwater	Advisory committee by MO Commission for Deaf/Hard of Hearing	agency Establishes an advisory committee by the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to monitor the tracking of language development milestones of certain	DESE
209	2017-	HB1084	Rone	Home school students extracurricular activities	children Requires public schools to provide home school students	DESE
210	02-28 2017- 02-28	HCR39	Houghton	Missouri School Boards' Association	the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities Urges the Missouri School Boards' Association and the Missouri Association of School Administrators to address conflicts of interest for school board members and superintendents	DESE
212	2017- 02-28	SB491	Silvey	Academic credits	Allows high school students to fulfill one unit of academic credit with a computer science course for any required science unit	DESE
213	2017- 02-28	SB498	Nasheed	Absent students	Establishes a partnership between the St. Louis school district, the city of St. Louis, and nonprofit organizations to allow students who are picked up by a law enforcement officer or safety officer for being absent from school to be taken to the nonprofit organization	DESE
214	2017- 02-28	SB500	Emery	Home school student event attendance	Provides that a statewide athletic association shall not prohibit a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which the student resides	DESE
		UD4404	Dowland	Public school buses	Requires public school buses to be operated by human	DESE
215	2017- 02-28	HB1101	Nowidilu	Tubio solicoi busca	drivers	DLUL
	02-28 2017-	SCR20		Sheltered workshops		DESE
215 216 217	02-28 2017-	SCR20			drivers Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops Requires ninth grade students in public schools to take a course relating to various educational and career	
216 217	02-28 2017- 02-28 2017- 03-01 2017-	SCR20 HB1113	Burnett	Sheltered workshops	drivers Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops Requires ninth grade students in public schools to take a	DESE
216 217 218	02-28 2017- 02-28 2017- 03-01 2017- 03-01 2017-	SCR20 HB1113 HB1121	Burnett Bangert	Sheltered workshops Ninth grade student courses	drivers Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops Requires ninth grade students in public schools to take a course relating to various educational and career opportunities	DESE
216217218219	02-28 2017- 02-28 2017- 03-01 2017- 03-01	SCR20 HB1113 HB1121	Burnett Bangert Unsicker Unsicker	Sheltered workshops Ninth grade student courses Discipline of students	drivers Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops Requires ninth grade students in public schools to take a course relating to various educational and career opportunities Modifies provisions related to discipline of students Modifies provisions relating to discipline of students Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter	DESE DESE
216217218219220	02-28 2017- 02-28 2017- 03-01 2017- 03-01 2017- 03-01 2017-	SCR20 HB1113 HB1121 HB1122	Burnett Bangert Unsicker Unsicker Trent	Sheltered workshops Ninth grade student courses Discipline of students Discipline of students School districts display traditional winter	drivers Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops Requires ninth grade students in public schools to take a course relating to various educational and career opportunities Modifies provisions related to discipline of students Modifies provisions relating to discipline of students Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter celebrations Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to	DESE DESE DESE
216217218219	02-28 2017- 02-28 2017- 03-01 2017- 03-01 2017- 03-01 2017- 03-01 2017- 03-01	SCR20 HB1113 HB1121 HB1122 HB1123 HB1131	Burnett Bangert Unsicker Unsicker Trent	Sheltered workshops Ninth grade student courses Discipline of students Discipline of students School districts display traditional winter celebrations	drivers Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops Requires ninth grade students in public schools to take a course relating to various educational and career opportunities Modifies provisions related to discipline of students Modifies provisions relating to discipline of students Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter celebrations Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members	DESE DESE DESE DESE DESE

	02.04				mambara		
223	2017- 03-01	HB1145	Bangert	Underperforming districts	members Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish a grant program to extend	DESE	
224	2017-	HB1146	Swan	Teacher compensation	instructional time in underperforming districts Changes the laws regarding teacher compensation	DESE	
225	2017-	HB1161	Bahr	Academic performance standards	Modifies provisions relating to academic performance	DESE	
226 227	2017-	HB1165	Houghton	Abusive conduct toward school employees	standards Requires school boards to establish a policy related to	DESE	
228	2017-	HB1186	Trent	State Board of Education	abusive conduct directed toward school employees Requires the state board of education to perform certain	DESE	
229	2017-	SB522	Sifton	School bus safety belts	duties Requires school buses to be equipped with safety belts	DESE	
230	2017-	SB534	Eigel	Statewide assessment opt-out procedure	Establishes an opt-out procedure for student participation in statewide assessments	DESE	
231	2017- 03-02	HB1216	Curtman	Oversight of state education system	Requires the joint committee on education to undertake additional duties related to oversight of the state education system	DESE	
232	2017-	HB1217	Curtman	State aid for schools	Modifies provisions related to state aid for schools	DESE	
233	2016-	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED
234	2016-	HB63	Веггу	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	MDA
235	2016-	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH
236	2016-	SB52	Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH
237	2016-	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity	•	DHE	
238	2016- 12-08	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	DHE	
239	2016-	HB168	Peters	Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
240	2016- 12-12	HB190	Conway	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
241	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
242	2016- 12-19	HB266	Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the	DHE	
242 243	2017-	HB367	Newman	Enough is Enough Act	public Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college	DHE	
244	2017-	HB411	Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	sexual assault policies Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the	DHE	
245	2017-	HB418	Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day	"Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program" Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi	DHE	
246	2017-	HB441	Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	Day" in Missouri. Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE	
247	2017- 01-06	HB453	Morgan	Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE	
248	2017- 01-06	HB472	Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE	
249	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE	
250	2017- 01-11	HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act	DHE	
	2017- 01-12	HB599	Hansen	A+ schools	Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to	DHE	
251	2017-	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	graduation Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE	
252 253	2017-	HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"	DHE	
255	01-17 2017- 01-17	HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds,	DHE	
254	2017- 01-18	HB642	Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	notes, or other obligations. Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit	DHE	
255	2017-	SB316	Rowden	Password protection	available to any other student association Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
256	01-20 2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	students and parents about meningococcal disease and	DHE	DHSS
257 258	2017-	SB328	Romine	Higher Education	available vaccines Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
256	2017- 01-25	HB732	Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or	DHE	
259	2017- 01-25	HB733	Chipman	Students living on campus	presents insulate uccumentation of a lood alregy of sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing	DHE	
260	2017-	HB744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	for their first year Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to	DHE	

261	01-25				authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees		
262	2017- 01-25	HB748	Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
263	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE	
264	2017-	HCR19	Shull	Financing of educational facilities	Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC	DHE	OA
265	2017-	HB814	Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
266	2017- 02-02	HB832	Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE	
267	2017- 02-06	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE	
	2017- 02-08	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state	DHE	
268	2017- 02-14	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	college or university in the state of Missouri Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the		DMH
269	2017-	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	department of mental health Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memonal Monument	DHE	
270	02-15 2017-	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance	DHE	
271	02-15 2017-	HB943	Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	measures for institutions of higher education Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the	DHE	
272	2017-	HB946	Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	Tiger Day" in Missouri Changes the law regarding the Missouri Returning Heroes	DHE	
273	02-16 2017- 02-16	HB953	Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Education Act Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and	DHE	
274	2017-	SB431	Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	salaries to students Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE	
275	2017-	HB984	Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of	DHE	
276	02-21 2017-	SB440	Brown	UM equipment grants	higher education Extends the expiration date for equipment grants for	DHE	
277	02-21 2017-	HB1000	McCann Beatty	Claims against DHE institutions	engineering programs at the University of Missouri Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public	DHE	OA
278	02-22				higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund		
279	2017- 02-23	SB471	Hummel	STEM Fund	Modifies the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund	DHE	
280	2017- 02-28	HCR37	DeGroot	National Public Radio	Specifies that no state funds shall go to National Public Radio	DHE	
281	2017- 03-01	HB1135	Evans	Science, Technology, Engineering and Mat Initiative	Modifies provisions relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative	DHE	
	2017- 03-01	HB1203	May	Land grant institutions	Requires the state to match federal funding for land grant institutions in this state and prohibits the state from seeking a waiver or requiring an institution to seek a	DHE	
282	2016-	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	waiver of the match obligation Designates the month of November as "Diabetes	DHSS	
	12-02 2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Awareness Month" in Missouri Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care	DHSS	DMH
284	2016-	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	designations Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces	DHSS	DMH
285	12-02 2016-	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces	DHSS	OA
286	12-02 2016-	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening	marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union Expands the newborn screening requirements to include	DHSS	
287	12-02 2016-	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome Exempts health care entities registered with the	DHSS	DMH
288	12-02				department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia		
289	2016- 12-05	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)	DHSS	DIFP-PR
290	2016-	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund		DHSS	DMH
291	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
292	2016-	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations		DSS
293	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
	2016- 12-05	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the	DHSS	MDA
294	2016-	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment	producer Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the	DHSS	DMH
295	12-05 2016-	HB121	Frederick	Program Health Professional Student Loan Repayment	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the	DHSS	DIFP-PR
296	12-05 2016-	HB144	McGaugh	Program Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker		DMH
297	12-05 2016-	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Act" Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to		DPS
298		SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	grow and handle industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to		MDA
299	12-05 2016-	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	grow and handle industrial hemp Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
300	12-06	5571				200	

Print

301	2016- 12-06	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS	
302	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	MDA
303	2016-	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	DPS
304	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility	DHSS	
305	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	inspections Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and	DHSS	
	2016-	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	ambulatory surgical center requirements Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS
306	2016-	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH
307	2016-	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race,	DHSS	
308	2016-	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	or Down Syndrome Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-	DHSS	
309	12-08 2016-	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	based sepsis protocols Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified	DHSS	
310	12-08 2016-	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	written materials to alleged perpetrators Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS	
311	12-08 2016-	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a	DHSS	DED
312	12-08 2016-	SB117		Mandatory influenza vaccinations	portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and		
313	12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination every year Permits the use of medical manijuana for the treatment of	DHSS	DPS
314	12-08 2016-	SB153	Schaaf		certain impairments Permits the use of medical manijuana for the treatment of	DHSS	MDA
315	12-08			Medical manijuana	certain impairments		WDA
316	2016- 12-08	SB174		Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA content	DHSS	
317		SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Program		
318	2016- 12-08	HB147		Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal remains		DMH
319	2016- 12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS	
320	2016- 12-08	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
321	2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law	DHSS	
322	2016- 12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	
323	2016- 12-12	HB194	Franklin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
324	2016- 12-13	HB205	Pogue	Refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	DHSS	
325	2016- 12-15	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of	DHSS	
323	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Regional EMS Medical Directors Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive	DHSS	
326	2016-	HB270	Evans	Marriage license	state funding Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license	DHSS	
327	12-19 2016-	SB212		•	from 15 to 17 years of age	DHSS	
328	12-20	HB294	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems		
329	2016- 12-20 2016-		Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose Out of state abortion referrals	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be		
330	12-21	SB230	Riddle		accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
331		SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	
332	2016- 12-22	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments	DHSS	
333		HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion		DSS
334	2016- 12-28	HB331	Morris	Vaccines	Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
335	2016- 12-28	HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	
336	2017- 01-03	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years	DHSS	
337	2017- 01-06	HB368	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
338	2017-	HB369	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
339	2017-	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DESE
340	2017-	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DIFP-PR
	2017-	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies	Establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape	DHSS	
341	01-06			(CARE) Act	Emergencies (CARE) Act		

Print

342	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay		DIFP-PR
343	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFP-PR
344	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
345	2017- 01-06	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased patients	DHSS	
346	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out-of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
347	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month		DHSS	
347	2017- 01-06	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Establishes the Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide	DHSS	
348	2017-	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	insurance program for all residents of the state Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-	DHSS	
349 350	01-06 2017-	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Term Care Facilities Act Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-	DHSS	
351	2017-	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Term Care Facilities Act Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
351	2017- 01-06	HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care	Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that occurs under hospice care	DHSS	
353	2017- 01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to sell food over the internet	DHSS	
354	2017-	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
355	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
356	2017- 01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies	DHSS	
	2017-	HB456	Swan	Abortion	of health care facilities Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
357	01-06 2017-	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right	DHSS	
358	01-06 2017- 01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	to life Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of		DNR
359	2017- 01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	a petroleum storage tank in a residential area Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and	DHSS	DMH
361	2017- 01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	dignified manner Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from	DHSS	
362	2017-	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Dismemberment Abortion Act Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development	DHSS	
363	2017-	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Program to provide additional funding for senior services Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual	DHSS	DMH
364	2017-	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	assault victims in a long-term care facility Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual	DHSS	DSS
365	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	assault victims in a long-term care facility Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana	DHSS	DPS
	2017-	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized manijuana	for persons 21 years of age or older Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing manijuana	DHSS	MDA
366	2017- 01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	for persons 21 years of age or older Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of	DHSS	
	2017-	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	certain records Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS	
368 369	01-11 2017- 01-12	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DHSS	
370	2017- 01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
371	2017- 01-12	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines	DHSS	DHE
372	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH
373	2017-	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DSS
374	2017-	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	DHSS	
375	2017-	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
376	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
370	2017- 01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of	DHSS	
377	2017- 01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	conscience of Missouri citizens Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for	DHSS	
378 379	2017-	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	the placement of medical students Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling	DHSS	
380	01-23 2017-	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	pain Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes	DHSS	
	01-24 2017-	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	the laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
381	2017-	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
382	01-24 2017-	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with	DHSS	

383	01-24 2017-	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	educational information on influenza Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
384	01-24 2017-	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
385	01-24 2017-	HB757	Christofanelli	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling	DHSS	
386	01-25 2017-	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	pain Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions	DHSS	
387	01-26 2017-	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Act" Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock	DHSS	
388	01-26 2017-	HB762			epinephrine auto-injectors for use in emergencies Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health	DHSS	
389	01-26			Hospitals employ dentists	care providers		
390	2017- 01-26	ныгог	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care	DHSS	
	2017-	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion	facilities pursuant to a complaint Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential	DHSS	
391	01-26 2017-	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of	component of women's health care Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat	DHSS	
392	01-26			conscience	Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens		
202	2017- 01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient	DHSS	DSS
393	2017-	SB363	Chappelle-	LTCs familial involvement	to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies	DHSS	
394	01-26		Nadal		facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents		
395	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
396	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory	DHSS	
397	2017-	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	surgical center Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain	DHSS	MDA
398	02-01 2017-	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	impairments Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain	DHSS	DPS
399	02-01 2017-	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	impairments Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain	DHSS	DSS
400		HCR26		Alzheimer's Awareness month	an abortion Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's	DHSS	200
401	02-02 2017-	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	awareness month Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care	DHSS	
402			Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	certificates of need Allows health care providers to contract with the	DHSS	
	02-07	110004	Tankiii	Treatili Care providers contract with D133	Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and	DIIOO	
403	2017-	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	underserved individuals Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to	nuee	
404	02-09	30400	Noenig	Abortion	an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected	DIISS	
	2017- 02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain		
405	2017-	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	patient conditions Designates the month of August as "Minority Organ Donor		
406	02-09		•	, ,	Awareness Month" in Missouri		
407	2017- 02-09	HCR31		Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
408	2017- 02-09	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma-informed	DHSS	
409	2017-	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	education Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection	DHSS	
	02-09 2017-	HB909	Fraker	Disposal of remains	Act" Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to	DHSS	
	02-09 2017-	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	delegate control of the final disposition of the remains Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic	DHSS	
411	2017-	HB919	McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting	Stress Injury Day" in Missouri Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual	DHSS	
412	02-14 2017-	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	assault victims in long-term care facilities Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS	
	02-14 2017-	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress	DHSS	
414	02-14 2017-	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Injury Awareness Day" in Missouri Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical	DHSS	
415	2017-	SCR17	Curls	Equal access to technology and information	services Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with	DHSS	
416	02-15 2017-	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	cognitive disabilities to access technology and information Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain	DHSS	MDA
417	02-16 2017-	HB937	Baringer	He <mark>mp</mark> oil	impairments Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain	DHSS	DPS
418	02-16 2017-		Lauer	WITHDRAWN	impairments Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services		
419	02-16 2017-	HCR36		Sickle Cell Awareness Month	Designates the month of September as Sickle Cell	DHSS	
420		HB989	Christofanelli	Abortion sanctuaries	Awareness Month in Missouri Prohibits certain political subdivisions from establishing	DHSS	
421	02-21 2017-	SB455	Rowden	Dispensing authority of physician assistants	themselves as sanctuaries for abortions Modifies provisions relating to dispensing authority of	DHSS	
422		SB456	Rowden	Health care for disabled individuals	physician assistants Enacts provisions relating to health care for individuals	DHSS	
423	02-22	JU430	Nowdell	Frediki Care for Gisabled Individuals	with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental disabilities	כפרוט	
424	2017-	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain	DHSS	DPS
424	02-23				impairments		

425	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans		Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
426	2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye		Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DIFP
427	2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye		Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DMH
428	2017- 02-23	HB1021	Brattin		No gifts to medical practitioners	Specifies that no gifts shall be given to medical practitioners	DHSS	
429	2017- 02-23	HB1023	Hill		DHSS prescription writers monitoring program	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a prescription writers monitoring program and	DHSS	
	2017-	HB1044	Lauer		Emergency medical services	places limits on prescriptions of controlled substances Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
430	02-28 2017-	SB477	Riddle		Telecommunications equipment distribution program		DHSS	
431	2017-	HB1049	McGaugh		Coroners	distribution program Modifies provisions relating to coroners	DHSS	
432	02-28 2017-	HB1050	Franklin		DHSS provide volunteer health care services	Allows health care providers to contract with the	DHSS	DSS
	02-28					Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and		
433	2017- 02-28	HB1058	Barnes		Licensed child care facilities	underserved individuals Requires licensed child care facilities to report to the Department of Health and Senior Services and update annually their current liability insurance coverage	DHSS	
434	2017-	HB1069	Bondon		Hospital licensure	information Changes the laws regarding hospital licensure	DHSS	
435		HB1088			Low-dose mammography screening	Changes the law regarding low-dose mammography	DHSS	
436	02-28					screening		DPS
437		HB1095	-		Legalization of manijuana	Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements		DFS
438	2017- 02-28	SB493	Hegeman		Health care decisions	Authorizes a health care decision-maker to make health care decisions for a incapacitated patient who does not have a person with legal authority to consent for the patient	DHSS	
439	2017- 02-28	SB495	Riddle		Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers	Modifies provisions relating to trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers and medical emergencies	DHSS	
440	2017- 02-28	SB501	Sater		Vaccine protocol	Requires pharmacists to administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control	DHSS	
441	2017- 02-28	HB1102	Frederick		Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DPS
442	2017-	HB1102	Frederick		Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	DHSS	DMH
772	2017-	HB1106	Stephens		Pharmacists prescribe/administer vaccines	Act" Requires a single statewide protocol authorizing	DHSS	DIFP-PR
443	03-01					pharmacists to prescribe and administer vaccines as recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and		
443	2017-	HB1119	Smith		Background checks in-home services	Prevention Changes the laws regarding background check	DHSS	
444	03-01					requirements of in-home service providers and personal care attendants		
445	2017- 03-01	HB1153	Crawford		Regulation of hospitals	Changes the laws regarding the regulation of hospitals	DHSS	
446	2017- 03-01	HCR43	Pogue		Special session related to institution of marriage	Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating the state's involvement in the institution of marriage	DHSS	
447	2017- 03-01	HB1157	Gregory		Abortion laws	Grants the Attorney General concurrent original jurisdiction to enforce the state's abortion laws	DHSS	
448	2017- 03-01	HB1173	Arthur		Abortion	Prohibits and repeals abortion laws and regulations that place a burden on a woman's access to abortion if no legitimate health benefits are conferred	DHSS	
449	2017- 03-01	HB1177	Pogue		Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
450	2017- 03-01	HB1188	Dogan		Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	
451	2017-	HB1197	Lynch		Opioid antagonists	Modifies provisions relating to opioid antagonists	DHSS	
	2017-	SB518	Emery		Hospital licensure	Modifies provisions relating to hospital licensure	DHSS	
452	2017-	SB523	Sater		Criminal background checks for child care providers	Modifies provisions relating to criminal background checks	DHSS	
453	03-01 2017-	SB533	Eigel		Maintenance medication	for child care providers Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication	DHSS	
454	03-01 2017-	SB538	Chappelle-		Vaccines containing mercury	filled by pharmacists Prohibits the use of a vaccine containing mercury as	DHSS	
455	03-01 2017-	HB1222	Nadal Roberts		Death with Dignity Act	administered to a child or adult in Missouri Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients	DHSS	
456	03-02		Roberts		Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day	with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner Designates May 31 each year as "Missouri No	DHSS	
457	03-03					Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use		
458		SCR24			Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness	Designates November 2017 as Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness Month	DHSS	
459	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher		Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7	DIFP	
460	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love		Security of ambulance district funds	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
461	2016-	HB74	McGaugh		Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
462	2016-	HB77	McGaugh		Vexatious litigations	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations	DIFP	DMH
	2016- 12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care	DIFP	DMH
463						rendered		

464	2016- 12-05	HB120	Davis	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	
465	2016- 12-05	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
	2016- 12-05	HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care	DIFP	DMH
466 467	2016- 12-05	SB4	Richard	Civil actions tort law	services Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
	2016- 12-05	SB5	Richard	Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims,	DIFP	
468 469	2016- 12-05	SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	and venue requirements Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
470	2016- 12-06	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	
471	2016-	SB27	Curls	Residential property receivership	Modifies residential property receivership	DIFP	
	12-06 2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care	DIFP	
472	2016-	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	rendered Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of	DIFP	MDA
473	12-08 2016-	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	malpractice or negligence against veterinarians Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a	DIFP	
474	12-08 2016-	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial	DIFP	
475	12-08 2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	institutions Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records	DIFP	
476	2016-	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	of the account holder Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure	DIFP	
477	12-08				proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially		
478	2016- 12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses	DIFP	
479	2016- 12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates		
480	2016- 12-08	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co- payments	DIFP	
481	2016- 12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	
482	2016- 12-08	SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
483	2016- 12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP	
484	2016- 12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP	
485	2016- 12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP	
486	2016- 12-08	SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	DIFP	
487	2016- 12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care	DIFP	
488	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians		DIFP	MDA
489	2016- 12-19	HB255	Rhoads	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
	2016-	HB259	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate	DIFP	
490	2016- 12-20	HB291	Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	governance. Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to form and operate in	DIFP	
491	2016-	HB292	Crawford	Powers of banks	Missouri Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP	
492	12-20 2016- 12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger	Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit	DIFP	
493	2016-	HB303	Mathews	Filing false documents	plans Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP	
494	12-21 2016- 12-21	SB220	Riddle	Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit	DIFP	
495 496	2016-	SB234	Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	for damages Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security	DIFP	
497	12-22 2016-	HB333	DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	deposits in a depository institution Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and	DIFP	
	12-28 2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	asbestos trust claims Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for	DIFP	
498	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Life insurance policies	personal injury or death Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions or	DIFP	
499	2016-	HB337	Shull	Corporate governance	limitations. Establishes the procedures relating to corporate	DIFP	
500	2016-	HB339	DeGroot	Tort claims	governance. Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	DIFP	
501	12-29 2016-	HB341	Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of	DIFP	
502	12-30				increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.		
503	2016- 12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.		
	2016-	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that	DIFP	

Print Page 15 of 76

504	12-30 2017-	HB350	Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	provide for expense depreciation. Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic	DIFP	
505	01-03 2017-	HB379		Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	American Indian arts or crafts Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets		
506	01-06				Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIED	
507	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act.		
508		HB406	Davis	Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans		
509	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis	Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court- ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	DIFP	
	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters	Health insurance		DIFP	
510	2017-	HB422	Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP	
511	2017-	HB427	Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust	DIFP	
512	2017-	HB428	Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	instruments Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of	DIFP	
513	2017-	HB452	Austin	Tort law medical malpractice		DIFP	
514	01-06 2017-	HB459	Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions	employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil	DIFP	
515	01-06 2017-				actions	DIFP	
516	01-06	HB460	Kolkmeyer	Tort law civil proceedings			
517	2017- 01-06	SB245	Sater	Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs	DIFP	
518	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP	
519	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the property	DIFP	
520	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits		DIFP	
521	2017-	SB258	Munzlinger	Civil actions tort law	Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	
522	2017-	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)		DIFP	DOLIR
523	2017-	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional	DIFP	DIFP-PR
	2017- 01-11	SB274	Wieland	Health benefit plans		DIFP	
	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland	Life insurance providers	coverage for suicides occurring within one year of	DIFP	
525	2017-	HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337		DIFP	
526 527	01-11 2017-	HB592	DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	audit requirement. Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP	
	01-12 2017- 01-12	HB594	McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit	DIFP	
528	2017- 01-12	SB286	Burnett	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to	DIFP	
529	2017-	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	list a property manager with the city clerk Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP	
530	01-12 2017-	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates	DIFP	
531	01-17				with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director		
532	2017- 01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty	DIFP	
332	2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	provision and a referendum clause. Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and	DIFP	
533	2017-	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	coverage determinations	DIFP	
534		HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	companies' corporate governance structure	DIFP	
535	01-19 2017-			·			
536	01-20		McCreery	Commissioner of securities	investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP	
537	2017- 01-20	HCR16	Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP	
538	2017- 01-24	HB705	Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions		DIFP	
539	2017- 01-24	HB708	Hill	Short term medical policies		DIFP	
540	2017-	HB714	Engler	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339		DIFP	
	2017- 01-24	HB720	White	Adverse determination grievances	determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it	DIFP	
541					modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.		

542	2017- 01-24	SB326	Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP	
543	2017- 01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle franchise practices	DIFP	
	2017-	SB336	Wieland	Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays	DIFP	
	01-24				upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest,		
544	2017-	SB337	Wieland	Value of insured property	not to exceed 9 percent Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property	DIFP	
545	01-24				by the cost expended to repair it		
546	2017- 01-25	HB734	Chipman	Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP	
547	2017- 01-25	HB738	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP	
F40	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of	DIFP	
548 549	2017- 01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	commercial insurance Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	
550	2017- 01-26	SB347	Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP	
551	2017-	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the	DIFP	
	2017-	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	technology trust fund Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an	DIFP	
552	01-26 2017-	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	irrevocable trust is not enforceable Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or	DIFP	
553	01-26 2017-	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop	DIEP	
554	01-31 2017-	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	a health care reform plan Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP	
555	01-31						
556	2017- 02-01	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP	
557			Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	DIFP	
558	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	DIFP	
559	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines		DIFP	
560	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of	DIFP	
561	2017-	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	securities Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP	
	2017-	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security	DIFP	
562 563	2017- 02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	deposits in a depository institution Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP	
564	2017-	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP	
565	2017- 02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DIFP	
566	2017-	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP	
567	2017- 02-14	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	
568	2017-	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to establish an internal audit function	DIFP	
569	2017-	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP	
570	2017- 02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	Establishes the Missouri Prompt Pay Act relating to payment dates for contractors and subcontractors	DIFP	
571	2017-	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP	
371	2017- 02-21	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred	DIFP	
572	2017-	SB448	Emon	Incurance coverage, coat to defend a claim	providers who meet the necessary requirements Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the	DIFP	
	02-21	3B440	Emery	Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim	cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and	DIFP	
573	2017-	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral	DIFP	
574	02-21 2017-	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Contract Act Establishes that an employee can receive either health	DIFP	
575	02-22	110334	Lygieston	Treatiti Savings accounts	insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or a health savings account.		
576	2017- 02-22	HB995	Eggleston	Health care providers	Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP	
577	2017- 02-23	HB1025	Green	Bonding Review Board	Establishes the Bonding Review Board to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties	DIFP	
578	2017- 02-23	SB467	Schupp	Creation of benefit corporations	Creates new provisions allowing for the creation of benefit	DIFP	
579	2017-	HB1045	Haahr	Fees to Technology Trust Fund	corporations Extends the sunset provisions for fees credited to the	DIFP	
	02-28 2017-	HB1062	Helms	Funeral contracts	technology trust fund Changes the laws regarding funeral contracts	DIFP	
580	02-28 2017-	HB1070	Wiemann	Insurance holding companies	Repeals a provision relating to certain exemptions for	DIFP	
581	2017-	HB1073	Morris	Insurance claims by pharmacies	insurance holding companies Changes the law regarding insurance claims filed a	DIFP	DIFP-PR
582					pharmacy		

583	2017- 02-28	HB1098	Grier	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
584	2017- 02-28	SB502	Munzlinger	Insurance holding company exemptions	Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies involved in agricultural operations from certain reporting and examination requirements	DIFP	
585	2017- 02-28	HB1105	Morris	Consumer credit interest rates	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	
586	2017- 03-01	HB1154	Lauer	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
587	2017- 03-01	HB1178	McCreery	Consumer products	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain manufacturers are required to provide repair information to certain individuals and businesses	DIFP	
588	2017- 03-01	HB1185	Trent	Managed care plan's network		DIFP	
589	2017- 03-01	HB1190	Rhoads	Business Premises Safety Act - tort law	Establishes the Business Premises Safety Act	DIFP	
590	2017- 03-01	HB1196	Rehder	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
591	2017-	HB1198	Berry	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
592	2016-	HB51	Andrews	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP-PR	
593	2016-	HB106	Love	Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow	DIFP-PR	
	12-05 2016-	HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services		DIFP-PR	
594	2016-	SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	medicine services Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered	DIFP-PR	DMH
595	12-06 2016-	SB72	Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	nurses Provides that certain health care providers may have their	DIFP-PR	
596	12-06 2016-	SB125	Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may	DIFP-PR	
597	12-08				submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board		
598	2016- 12-08	SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program	DIFP-PR	
599	2016- 12-08	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
600	2016- 12-08	HB165	Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR	DMH
601	2016- 12-13	HB211	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
602	2016- 12-15	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR	DMH
603	2016- 12-15	HB230	Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP-PR	
604	2016- 12-15	HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP-PR	
605	2016- 12-19	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP-PR	DMH
606	2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
607	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction		DIFP-PR	
608	2016- 12-21	HB297	Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental hygienists	DIFP-PR	
609	2016- 12-21	SB216	Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR	DOR
610	2016-	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding	DIFP-PR	
	2016-	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP-PR	DMH
612	2016- 12-22	HB318	Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	DIFP-PR	
613	2016- 12-28	HB330	Morris	Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP-PR	
614	2016-	SB240	Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical contractors	DIFP-PR	
615	2017- 01-03	HB355	Bahr	Property owners' association	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her	DIFP-PR	
616	2017- 01-06	HB413	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	property Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
617	2017-	HB425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing	DIFP-PR	
	01-06 2017-	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	contractors Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to	DIFP-PR	
618	2017-	HB479	Frederick	Covenants not to compete	physical therapists Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP-PR	
619	01-06 2017- 01-06	HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	DIFP-PR	
620	2017- 01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Professional Registration Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require	DIFP-PR	
621			_		any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine		
622		HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed	DIFP-PR	MDA
	2017- 01-12	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to	DIFP-PR	

622					3		
623	2017- 01-12	HB609	Haahr	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	DIFP-PR	
625	2017- 01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Professional Registration Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and manage fund assets	DIFP-PR	
626	2017-	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor	DIFP-PR	
	01-17 2017-	SB310	Wasson	Rentals		DIFP-PR	
627	01-19 2017-	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication	DIFP-PR	
628	01-19 2017-	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	filled by pharmacists Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance	DIFP-PR	
629	01-20 2017-	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	medications Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty	DIFP-PR	
630	01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri	DIFP-PR	
631	01-20				for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training		
632		SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists		
633	2017- 01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors		DIFP-PR	
634	2017- 01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP-PR	
635	2017- 01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses	DIFP-PR	
636	2017- 01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental	DIFP-PR	
030	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	office is not unlawful Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain	DIFP-PR	
637	2017-	HB789	Swan	Missouri Detient Sefety in Rediclorie	requirements	DIFP-PR	
638	01-31		Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act		
639			Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	contractor's license	DIFP-PR	
640	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical	DIFP-PR	
641	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	usage, or was never received Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	
642	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not	DIFP-PR	
643	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	hold himself or herself out as being licensed Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DHSS
644	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing	DIFP-PR	DIFP
645	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	administrative boards or commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DED
646	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions		DIFP-PR	MDA
647	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions		DIFP-PR	DSS
648	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions		DIFP-PR	DNR
649	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions		DIFP-PR	DOR
650	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions		DIFP-PR	DOC
651	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications		DIFP-PR	
652	2017-	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue	DIFP-PR	
	2017-	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting		DIFP-PR	
653	2017-	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists		DIFP-PR	
654	2017-	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	psychologist Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
655	02-07 2017-	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR	
656	02-08 2017-	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements		
657	02-08 2017-	HB873		Licensed professional counselors	on construction industry employers	DIFP-PR	DMH

658	02-08				counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or populations served		
659	2017- 02-08	HB877	Neely	Definition of tattoo	Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP-PR	
660	2017- 02-08	HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 02-09	SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board	DIFP-PR	
661	2017- 02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	of Examiners Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	
663	2017- 02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbening do not include shampooing	DIFP-PR	
664	2017- 02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DIFP-PR	
665	2017-	SB417	Chappelle- Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act		DIFP-PR	
	2017-	SB429	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously	DIFP-PR	
	2017-	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on advanced practice nursing		DIFP-PR	
667	02-16 2017-	HB987	Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	nursing Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists	DIFP-PR	
668	02-21 2017-	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously	DIFP-PR	
669	02-21 2017-	SB454	Hoskins	Missoun Athletic Trainer Practice Act	unregulated professions		
670	02-22				Practice Act	DIFP-PR	
671	2017- 02-23	SB462	Sifton	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR	DMH
672	2017- 02-28	HB1060	Sommer	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	
673	2017- 02-28	SB482	Sifton	Discrimination by public officials	Prohibits discrimination by certain public officials between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals	DIFP-PR	DMH
674	2017- 02-28	HB1063	Grier	Home owners association	Changes the laws regarding home owner associations	DIFP-PR	
675	2017- 02-28	HB1089	Plocher	Licensed practical nurses	Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
676	2017- 02-28	HB1092	Harris	Licensing of bail bond agents	Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents	DIFP-PR	
677	2017- 02-28	HB1096	Brown	Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights	Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
678	2017- 02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP-PR	DMH
679	2017- 02-28	SB494	Riddle	Sports medicine services		DIFP-PR	
680	2017-	HB1152	Morris	Rx Cares for Missouri Program		DIFP-PR	
681	2017-	HB1156	Gregory	Sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to certain sports contests	DIFP-PR	
682	2017- 03-01	HB1192	Hubrecht	Missouri State Board of Nursing members	Requires that at least one member on the Missouri State Board of Nursing be an advanced practice registered nurse	DIFP-PR	
683	2017- 03-01	SB536	Wallingford	State Board of Nursing membership		DIFP-PR	
	2017- 03-01	SB540	Curls	State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts tax delinquencies	Establishes notice procedures for potential adverse action against a State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts licensee who is delinquent on state taxes or has failed to	DIFP-PR	
684	2017-	HB1220	Walker	Missouri State Board of Nursing	file state income tax returns in the last three years Changes provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of	DIFP-PR	
685	03-02 2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or	DMH	
686 687	2016-	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	conservator of a disabled person Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH	
	12-05 2016-	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons		DMH	DHSS
688	12-08 2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless persons	DMH	
690	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs		DMH	
691	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness		DMH	
692	2016- 12-21	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH	
693	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act		DMH	DIFP-PR
694	2017- 01-06	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue)	·	DMH	
605	2017- 01-06	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Intervening in tort action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established	DMH	
695	2017-	HB463	Kolkmeyer	Tort law jurisdiction/venue	independently Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing	DMH	

696	01-06				that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently		
697	2017- 01-11	SB259	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be independently established	DMH	
698	2017- 01-11	SB260	Munzlinger	Tort law establishment of venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	DMH	
	2017-	SB261	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures	DMH	
699	01-11 2017- 01-11	SB262	Munzlinger	Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	for joinder in tort actions Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue does	DMH	
700 701	2017-	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	not exist Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH	
702	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public	DMH	
702	2017-	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	administrator handles over seventy cases Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and	DMH	
	01-18 2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	conservatorship proceedings Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed	DMH	
704 705	2017- 01-24	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	in this state to practice medicine Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH	
	2017-	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain	DMH	
	01-26 2017- 02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	civil actions Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog	DMH	
707	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	from carrying out its duties Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable	DMH	OA
708	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable	DMH	DHSS
709	2017-	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find	DMH	DSS
710	02-02 2017-	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators	alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations Changes the laws regarding the duties of public	DMH	
711	02-14 2017-	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	administrators Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental	DMH	
712	02-16 2017-	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find	DMH	DHSS
713	02-16				alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations		
714	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DIMH	DSS
715	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
716	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
717	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	• •	DMH	DHSS
	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable	DMH	OA
718 719	2017- 02-21	HB978	Peters	Methadone treatment provider contracts	populations Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs		
720	2017- 02-23	HB1019	Green	Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility	DMH	
721	2017- 02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DHSS
722	2017-	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	OA
	2017-	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DSS
723	02-23 2017- 02-28	HB1052	Unsicker	Employment for disabled	Requires state agencies to support competitive employment in integrated settings for persons with	DMH	
724	2017-	HB1067	Hubrecht	Inspection of mental health facilities		DMH	
725	02-28 2017- 02-28	HB1097	Houghton	County public administrators	mental health facilities Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state	DMH	
726	2017-	HB1111	Hubrecht	Services for developmentally disabled	agency petitions for the appointment of a county public administrator Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals	DMH	
727	03-01				receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities		
728	2017- 03-01 2017-	SB531 SB532	Hoskins Hoskins	Patient due process DMH inspections	Provides for patient due process for persons receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities Modifies provisions relating to Department of Mental	DMH DMH	
729	03-01				Health inspections		
730		HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri Heritage Protection Act	DNR	
704	2016- 12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business	DNR	
731					organization		

732	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
733	2016- 12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DNR	OA
734	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources	DNR	DOR
735	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued	DNR	MDA
736	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	permit Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental entities without the written	DNR	MDA
737	2016- 12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	consent of the landowner Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally-owned water or sewer systems.	DNR	
738	2016-	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA
739	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail		DNR	
740	2017-	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
741	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner		
742	2017-	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western	property and the Missouri Rock Island Trail Urges the federal government to return certain lands to	DNR	
	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	states DNR lands acquired through settlement	western states where such lands are located Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement	DNR	
743	2017-	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	funds Codifies provisions relating to the navigability of Missouri's	DNR	MDA
744	2017-	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	waters Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to	DNR	DPS
	01-10 2017-	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA		DNR	
746	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	administrator DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five- year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes	DNR	
747	2017-	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	for land acquired by the department Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain	DNR	
748	01-12 2017-	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	State Park" Requires board members of public water supply districts to		
749		SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	complete training in each elected or appointed term Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State		
750	01-12 2017-	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Park" Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to	DNR	DPS
751	01-12 2017-	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to	DNR	
752	01-17 2017-	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the	DNR	
753	01-19				state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control		
754	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
755	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are	DNR	
756	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	in good working order Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure	DNR	
757	2017- 02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR	
758	2017- 02-01	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
759	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
760	2017- 02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways	DNR	
761	2017-	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
762	2017-	HCR33	Lavender	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
763	2017-	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR	
764	2017-	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DNR	
	2017- 02-21	HB965	Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can be used as fertilizer	DNR	
766	2017- 02-21	HB972	Miller	Private nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	
767	2017- 02-23	HB1014	Moon	State Museum display history of abortion	Requires the Missouri State Museum to include a display on the history of abortion	DNR	DHSS
768	2017- 02-23	SB461	Holsman	Tax credit sunsets	Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle Recharging Property tax credit	DNR	
769	2017- 02-28	HB1082	Remole	Design-build contracts wastewater projects	Changes the laws regarding design-build contracts for wastewater projects	DNR	
	2017- 02-28	SB489	Schatz	Regulation of coal combustion	wastewater projects Requires the Missouri Hazardous Waste Commission to promulgate rules and regulation for coal combustion residual units in lieu of federal solid waste regulations by	DNR	
770					June 1, 2018		

771	2017- 03-01	HB1130	Pogue	DNR sell lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
772	2017-	HB1138	Moon	Acquisition of land by the US Government	Modifies provisions relating to the acquisition of land by the U.S. government	DNR	
773	2017-	HB1147	Redmon	Grants for public water supply/sewer system projects	Increases the limit on grants for certain public water supply and sewer system projects	DNR	
774	2017- 03-01	HB1162	Fitzwater	Hazardous Waste Commission	Changes the laws regarding the Hazardous Waste Commission	DNR	
775	2017-	HB1168	Korman	Extends lead-acid batteries fee	Extends the termination date of the fee imposed on sales	DNR	
	03-01 2017-	HB1169	Korman	Wastewater treatment facilities	of lead-acid batteries Allows certain wastewater treatment facilities to be exempt	DNR	
776	03-01 2017-	HB1195	Curtis	Air pollution sources	from antidegradation review requirements Requires certain air pollution sources that emit mercury to	DNR	
777	2017-	SB525	Riddle	Lead-acid battery fee sunset	pay an annual fee Extends the expiration of the lead-acid battery fee from	DNR	
778	03-01 2017-	SB528	Hegeman	DNR utility grants	December 31, 2018 to December 31, 2023 Changes the maximum amount of a grant that may be	DNR	
	03-01				issued by the Department of Natural Resources for financing certain utility projects from \$1400 per connection		
779	2017-	HCR49	McGaugh	Support of flood control	to \$3000 per connection Reaffirms Missouri's support of flood control and	DNR	
780	03-03				navigation being the dominant Congressionally authorized purposes for operation of the Missouri River		
781	2017- 03-03	HJR44	Pogue	Property tax on state lands	Changes the laws regarding the amount of property tax state entities pay on state lands	DNR	MDC
	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is	DOC	DPS
782	2016-	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	eligible for a parole hearing Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now	DOC	DMH
783	12-02				discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing		
784	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC	
	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no	DOC	
785	2016-	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring		DOC	
786	12-08				with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection		
787	2016- 12-08	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	Establishes and defines restorative justice conferences	DOC	
788	2016- 12-08	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	
789	2016- 12-08	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC	
790	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
791	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties	DOC	DMH
	2016-	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and	against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or	DOC	
792	2016-	HB152	Corlew	Correctional Treatment Act Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	postpartum offenders Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within	DOC	
793	12-08				the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree		
	2016-	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	robbery or a firearm offense Places restrictions on the television programming inmates	DOC	DMH
/ 54	12-08 2016-	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders	have access to in correctional facilities Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her		DMH
795	12-08				obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication		222
796		HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	DPS
797	2016- 12-14	HB219	Hill	Private probation services	for misdemeanor offenders	DOC	
798	2016- 12-19	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	medical examination or treatment from correctional center	DOC	
	2016-	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole	DOC	
799	12-21 2016-	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	hearings Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that	DOC	
800	12-22				allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year		
001	2016- 12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	restitution program and requires certain nonviolent	DOC	
801	2017-	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	offenders to participate in and complete the program Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent	DOC	
802	01-06 2017- 01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	sexual offenders Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or	DOC	MDA
803	2017-	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	produced in Missouri	DOC	
804	01-06 2017-	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	may receive from \$50 to \$128 Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life	DOC	
805	01-06				would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death		
	2017- 01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	person was under twenty-one years of age when the	DOC	
806					offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976		
007	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates	DOC	
807					to obtain employment upon release from incarceration		

808	2017- 01-11	SB277	Wieland		Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty	DOC	
809	2017- 01-12	HB595	McGaugh		Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
810	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	/	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement	DOC	
811	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters		Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security	DOC	
	2017-	HB688	McCaherty		Tax credit for organizations working with ex-	Institution Authorizes a tax credit for certain organizations working	DOC	
812	2017-	HB726	Hannegan		offenders Early parole	with ex-offenders Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the	DOC	
813	01-24 2017-	SB400	Hegeman		Parole of elderly offenders	age of 65 Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC	
814	02-07 2017-	HB924	Remole		Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner		
	02-14					or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's		
815	2017- 02-14	SB413	Munzlinger		Reimbursement to counties	release or discharge from jail Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of	DOC	
816	2017-	HB932	Fraker		Boarding prisoners	Corrections Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding	DOC	
817	02-15 2017-	SB436	Curls		Parole Board review case histories	prisoners Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case	DOC	
818	02-16					histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole		
819		HB973	Franks		Prison to Prosperity task force	Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs		
820	2017- 02-23	HB1002	McCreery		Protections for pregnant offenders	Establishes protections for pregnant offenders and offenders who are in postpartum recovery while in custody at a correctional center or county or city jail	DOC	
821	2017- 02-23	HB1029	Unsicker		Abolishes the death penalty	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2017, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole	DOC	
822	2017- 02-23	HB1037	DeGroot		Mandatory minimum sentences	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum	DOC	
	2017-	HB1038	Franks		Good time credit	sentences Modifies provisions relating to good time credit	DOC	
823	02-27 2017- 02-28	HB1046	Higdon		Justice Safety Valve Act	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum	DOC	
824	2017- 02-28	HB1083	Ross		Institutional vandalism	sentences Modifies the damages to be assessed against an offender who commits the offense of institutional vandalism to	DOC	
825	2017- 03-01	SB509	Dixon		Reimbursement for incarceration costs	certain property Sets a maximum of fourteen days of state reimbursement to county governments who hold certain prisoners who are		
826	2016- 12-02	HB42	White		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	not charged with dangerous felonies or murder	DOLIR	DMH
827						labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		
828	2016- 12-02	HB44	White		Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
829	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh		Prevailing wages for public works contracts	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000		DMH
029	2016- 12-02	HB79	McGaugh		Prevailing wage for school construction projects	or less Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the		
830	2016-	HB81	McGaugh		Workers' compensation	school board's approval Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for	DOLIR	DMH
831	12-02 2016- 12-05	HB91	Rehder		Right to work	employee benefits Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a	DOLIR	DMH
832						labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		
833	2016- 12-05	HB104	Love		Prevailing wage	• •	DOLIR	
834	2016-	HB111	Mathews		Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bi-state development agency	DOLIR	MODOT
	2016- 12-05	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or	DOLIR	
835	2016- 12-05	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	continuation of employment Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000	DOLIR	
836	2016- 12-05	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	or less Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the	DOLIR	
837	2016-	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	school board's approval Creates new provisions of law relating to labor	DOLIR	
838	12-06 2016-	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	organizations Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
839	12-06 2016-	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor	DOLIR	
840	12-06 2016-	SB29	Sater		Prevailing wage	organizations Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
841	12-06	5523	Juliol				JOLIN	

842	2016- 12-06	SB43	Romine		Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR	
843	2016- 12-06	SB45	Romine		Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	
	2016-	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from	DOLIR	OA
844	12-06 2016-	SB66	Schatz		Workers' compensation	employment Modifies provisions of law relating to workers'	DOLIR	
845	12-06 2016-	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	compensation Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from	DOLIR	OA
846	12-06 2016-	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives	employment Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining	DOLIR	
847	12-08 2016-	SB91	Chappelle-		Minimum wage laws	representatives Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
848	12-08 2016-	SB113	Nadal Schatz		Workers' compensation		DOLIR	
849	12-08 2016-	SB150	Schupp		Minimum wage	workers' compensation statutes Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to	DOLIR	
850	12-08					employees		
851		SB182			Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR	
852		SB189	Kehoe		Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR	
853	2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew		Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	DMH
854	2016- 12-08	HB167	Peters		Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH
855	2016- 12-14	SB201	Onder		Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
856	2016- 12-16	HB238	Wiemann		Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
857	2016- 12-16	SB205	Sifton		Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
	2016-	SB210	Onder		Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining	DOLIR	
858	2016-	HB251	Taylor	Onder	Labor unions political contributions	representation for public employees Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues	DOLIR	
859	12-19					and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks		
	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin		Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an	DOLIR	
860	2016-	HB265	Brattin		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	unauthorized alien Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a	DOLIR	DPS
861	12-19					member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		
	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick		Unemployment compensation	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises	DOLIR	
862	2016-	HB289	Fitzpatrick		Workers' compensation	the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain	DOLIR	
863	12-20					shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage		
864	2016- 12-21	HB309	Davis		Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a	DOLIR	
865	12-21					labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		
866	2016- 12-28	SB236	Schatz		Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
	2017-	HB356	Bahr		Taxpayers classify people as independent	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent	DOLIR	DOR
	01-03 2017-	HB375	Newman		contractors Equal Pay Commission	contractors under certain circumstances Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations	DOLIR	
868	2017-	HB376	Newman		Employee's reproductive health care decision	to establish the Equal Pay Commission Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment	DOLIR	
869	01-06					action based on an employee's reproductive health care decision		
870	2017- 01-06	HB377	Newman		Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR	
871	2017- 01-06	HB470	Butler		Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-06	HB475	Andrews		Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works	DOLIR	
872	2017-	HB476	Andrews		Prevailing wage	projects that are less than \$500,000 Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from	DOLIR	
873	01-06 2017-		McDaniel		Labor membership/dues payment as term of	the prevailing wage laws Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that a	DOLIR	
874	01-06				employment	person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor		
	2017-	SB252	Dixon		Separation of church and state	organization as a condition or continuation of employment Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the	DOLIR	
875	01-06 2017-	SB254	Nasheed		Minimum wage	Missouri Human Rights Act Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
876	2017-	HB482	Roden		Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at	DOLIR	
	01-10					least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the		
877	2017-	HB485	Dunn		Missouri Commission on Human Rights	cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the	DOLIR	
	01-10					Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or		
878	2017-	HB487	Dunn		Criminal history inquiries of applicants for	gender identity Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the	DOLIR	
879	01-10				employment	criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment		
880	2017- 01-10	HB512	Ellington		El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El- Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR	
550	V 1-10					The special state of the speci		

881	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR	
882	2017-	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader	DOLIR	
883	2017-	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	
884	2017-	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing	DOLIR	
885	01-10 2017- 01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	compensation based on gender for the same work Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation	DOLIR	
886	2017-	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
887	2017-	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights	DOLIR	
888	01-10 2017-	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Act and employment discrimination Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
889	01-10 2017- 01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are	DOLIR	
890	2017-	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	affected by domestic violence Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
891	01-12 2017-	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently of a labor organization	DOLIR	
892	2017-	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours	DOLIR	
	2017-	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	worked per week Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical	DOLIR	
893 894	01-20 2017-	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Leave Act Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights	DOLIR	
	01-20 2017-	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	Act and employment discrimination Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of	DOLIR	
895	2017-	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	workers' compensation claims Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
896	2017-	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender		DOLIR	
897	01-24 2017-	SB350	Walsh	identity Employee wages	identity Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
898	01-26 2017-	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining	DOLIR	MODOT
899	01-26 2017-	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	within the Bi-State Development Agency Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights	DOLIR	
900	02-01 2017-	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic	Amendment to the United States Constitution Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are	DOLIR	
901	02-02 2017-	HB846	Razer	violence Missouri Commission on Human Rights	affected by domestic violence Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the	DOLIR	
902	02-03			•	Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity		
903	2017- 02-09	HB911	Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or	DOLIR	
	2017-	SB415	Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	gender identity Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for	DOLIR	
904	2017-	HB976	DeGroot	Arbitration agreements	firefighters under workers' compensation laws Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements.	DOLIR	
905 906	02-21 2017-	SB443	Chappelle- Nadal	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under	DOLIR	
	2017- 02-28	HB1048		Employee scheduling	workers' compensation Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling unless required by		
907	2017-	HB1054	Moon	Unemployment insurance	state or federal law Requires employees to pay for unemployment insurance	DOLIR	
908	2017-	SB481	Sifton	Occupational diseases	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases under	DOLIR	
909	02-28 2017-	HB1059	Kelly	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	workers' compensation laws Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical	DOLIR	
910	02-28 2017-	HB1100	Bernskoetter	Workers' compensation	Leave Act Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
911	2017-	HB1193	Shaul	COMIBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB1194		DOLIR	
912	2017-	HB1194	Chipman	Minimum wage political subdivisions	wage that exceeds the requirements of state law Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum	DOLIR	
913	2017-	SB530	Hegeman	Prohibition of local minimum wage laws	wage that exceeds the requirements of state law Modifies provisions relating to the prohibition of local	DOLIR	
914	03-01 2017-	HB1227	DeGroot	Workers' compensation	minimum wage laws Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
915	2016-	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year	DOR	MODOT
916	12-02				motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old		
917	2016- 12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR	
918	2016- 12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR	
010	2016- 12-02	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or	DOR	OA
919	2016-	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	reassessment of tax Changes the laws regarding the assessment of	DOR	DMH
920	12-02 2016-	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax	DOR	
921	2016-	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	dedicated to public safety Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the	DOR	PSC
922	2016-	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	production or transmission of electricity to customers Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
923	12-02						

924	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth		Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MODOT
	2016- 12-02	HB69	Cookson		Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR	
	2016-	HB82	Redmon		Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for	DOR	
927	12-02 2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan		Statements of no tax due	commercial food preparation Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing the entity owes no	DOR	
928	2016-	HB109	Kelley		Tax credit - earned income	taxes Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri	DOR	DED
929	12-05 2016-	HB129	Engler		Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on	DOR	
930	12-05 2016-	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	tangible personal property Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network	DOR	DIFP
	12-05 2016-	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	companies Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network	DOR	DOLIR
931	2016-	HJR1	Cross		Eliminates taxation of personal property	companies Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation	DOR	
932	2016-	HB142	Berry		Telephone companies tangible personal property	on personal property Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their	DOR	PSC
933	12-05 2016-	SB1	Cabaat		T	tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule	DOD	OA
934	12-05		Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions		
935	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions		DED
936	2016- 12-05	SB14	Dixon		Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions	DOR	
937	2016- 12-05	SB16	Kraus		Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	
938		SB17	Kraus		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB285	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR	
939	2016- 12-06	SB37	Silvey		REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
940	2016- 12-06	SB49	Walsh		Sales tax for STL Zoo	and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales	DOR	
940	2016- 12-06	SB60	Sifton		Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax	DOR	
341	2016-	SB80	Wasson		Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf	credit program Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs	DOR	
942	12-06 2016-	SB86	Kraus		Courses	not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues	DOR	MDA
943	12-08	3000	Niaus		Agricultural & norticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property tax purposes	DOR	IVIDA
944	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford		Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon		Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood	DOR	
945	2016-	SB130	Kraus		AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	education programs Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers'	' DOR	
946	12-08	05.00	711445		The to order Borrio pay tanpayor attorney look	attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement	5011	
947	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus		Motor vehicle license plates	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second plate	DOR	DOC
948	2016- 12-08	SB132	Kraus		Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax rate	DOR	
949	2016- 12-08	SB144	Wallingford		Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz		Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be	DOR	
950						adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment		
951	2016- 12-08	SB172	Romine		Motor vehicle junking certificates	Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a junking certificate	DOR	
952	2016- 12-08	SB183	Houx		Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of money by public entities	DOR	
953	2016- 12-08	SB185	Onder		Transportation network companies	Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
954	2016- 12-08	SB191	Wallingford		City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety purposes	DOR	
955	2016- 12-08	SJR8	Romine		Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	HB151	Corlew		REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a	DOR	
956	2016- 12-08	HB154	Corlew		Property assessments	license that is not compliant with the REAL ID Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in	DOR	
957						their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit		
958	2016- 12-08	HB160	Kelley		Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	HB166	Davis		REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a	DOR	
959	2016-	SB197	Rowden		Earned income tax credit	license that is not compliant with the REAL ID Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
960	12-09 2016-	HB192	Conway		Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually		DPS
961	12-12					in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund		
962	2016- 12-12	HB193	Kelley		Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district		
	2016-	HB195	Kelley		Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated	DOR	

	40.40						
963	2016- 12-13	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	property tax in favor of a sales tax Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school	DOR	
964	2016- 12-14	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	outside the state of Missouri Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the December of English people in intermetable of	DOR	
965	2016-	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015 Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the	DOR	
966	12-14 2016-		Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to		
967	12-15				be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates		
968	2016- 12-19	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard	DOR	
969	2016- 12-19	HB246	Rowland	Names of lottery winners	motors Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
970	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
071	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in	DOR	
971 972	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	valuation hearings Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food pantries	DOR	DED
973	2016-	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	•	DOR	
974	12-21 2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	DOR	
975	2016-	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the	DOR	
976	12-21 2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of	DOR	
977	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	certain not for profit clubs and groups Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019	DOR	
	2017- 01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such	DOR	
978	2017- 01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	projects Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have	DOR	
979	2017-	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	completed the basic certification requirements Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within	DOR	
980	01-06 2017-	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	thirty days of the due date Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are	DOR	
981	2017-	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	at least seventy years old Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR	
982	01-06 2017-	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR	
983	01-06 2017-	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who	DOR	
984	01-06 2017-	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID	DOR	
985	01-06 2017-	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	compliant driver's licenses and identification cards Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax	DOR	
986	01-06				exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016		
987	2017- 01-06	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund		
988	2017- 01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corndor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	MODOT
989	2017- 01-06	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR	
990	2017- 01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
991	2017- 01-10	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public safety	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
992	2017- 01-10	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR	
	2017- 01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month	DOR	
993	2017- 01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	determined by the Department of Revenue Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that		
	2017-	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license		DOR	
995	01-10 2017- 01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	and renewal To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission	DOR	
	2017- 01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	on State Tax Policy. Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the	DOR	DESE
997	2017- 01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	United States or foreign country Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the	DOR	
998 999	2017- 01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	license plates if no proof is provided Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	

2017- 01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers	Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis.	DOR	
2017- 01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR	
2017- 01-10	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education	DOR	MODOT
2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Training Fund" Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of	DOR	DNR
1003				Conservation		
2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of	DOR	MDC
2017- 01-11 1005	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Conservation Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood	DOR	
2017-	SB267	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	education programs Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved	DOR	
1006 01-11 2017-	SB269	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	public safety Creates and funds the Department of Revenue	DOR	
1007 01-11		3	3,	Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing		
2017- 01-11 1008	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project	DOR	
2017- 1009 01-11	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR	
2017- 01-11	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a	DOR	
1010		_		non-compliant license		
2017- 01-11 1011	HB582	Koss	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from	DOR	
2017-	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	their Missouri adjusted gross income. Allows an individual to deduct income earned through	DOR	
01-11				active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from	1	
1012 2017-	HB589	Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	their Missouri adjusted gross income. Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon	DOR	
1013 01-12				voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety		
2017- 1014 01-12	HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
2017- 01-12	SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver	DOR	DPS
2017- 01-12	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	identification card Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and	DOR	
1016	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	identification cards Reduces the corporate income tax and makes	DOR	DED
1017 01-12 2017- 01-12	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	modifications to several tax credit programs Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax	DOR	
2017- 01-17	HB623	McGaugh	Fine collection center	relief credit Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic	DOR	
2017- 01-17	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	violation Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran	DOR	
1020 2017-	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	with a total service-connected disability Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR	
1021 01-18 2017- 01-18	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is		
1022 2017-	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	assessed only as residential property Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income	DOR	
1023 01-18 2017- 01-19	HB651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	taxes and enact new sales taxes Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes	DOR	
2017- 01-19	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer	under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution. Allows the assessed valuation of any tractor or trailer used in inter-jurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to	DOR	
1025				Missouri based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the International Registration Plan		
2017- 1026 01-20	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
2017- 1027 01-20	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
2017- 1028 01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	
2017- 01-20	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation	DOR	
1029 2017-	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016) Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of	DOR	
1030 01-20 2017- 01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	2005 Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency	DOR	
2017-	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes	services Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a	DOR	
1032 ⁰¹⁻²⁴				collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments		

2017- 1033 01-24	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR	
2017- 01-24 1034	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit	DOR	
2017- 01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies		DOR	
1035 2017-	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	license plates if no proof is provided Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of	DOR	
1036 01-24				Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)		
2017- 01-24 1037	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks	DOR	
2017- 01-25 1038	HB739	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR	
2017- 1039 01-25	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR	
2017- 01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood	DOR	
2017-	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	education programs Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax	DOR	
1041 01-26	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	Agreement Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network	DOR	DIFP
1042 01-26 2017-	SB342	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	companies Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR	
1043 01-26 2017-	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee	DOR	
1044 01-26 2017-	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles Requires the department of revenue to include in the	DOR	DPS
1045 01-26				Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement		5. 0
2017- 1046 01-26	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR	
2017- 1047 01-26	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
2017-	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be	DOR	
01-31 1048				adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount		
2017-	HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	of assessed valuation from the previous assessment Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete	DOR	
1049 01-31 2017-01-31	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	training during the year Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by	DOR	
1050 2017-	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	September thirtieth Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee,	DOR	
01-31 1051				or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day		
2017- 1052 01-31	HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes	DOR	
2017- 01-31 1053	HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the	DOR	DPS
2017-	HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	employee's personal motor vehicle Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR	
1054 01-31	HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License	DOR	DPS
1055 02-01 2017- 02-01	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Plates Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on	DOR	
2017- 02-01	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	revenue growth Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification	DOR	
1057 2017-	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	cards Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues	DOR	
1058 02-02				of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public		
2017- 02-02 1059	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	DOR	MODOT
2017- 1060 02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR	
2017- 1061 02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
2017- 1062 02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR	
2017- 1063 02-08	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements between political subdivisions	DOR	
2017- 02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that	DOR	DPS
1064 2017-	HB899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	owns an employer-owned vehicle Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by	DOR	
1065 02-09 2017-	HB912	Brown	Property classification	authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA
1066 02-14						WIDA
2017- 02-14 1067	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOK	
2017- 1068 02-14	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	DOR	PSC
2017- 1069 02-14	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from state sales and use taxes	DOR	
2017-	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and	DOR	

02.44						
1070 ⁰²⁻¹⁴				constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license recipients		
2017- 1071 02-15	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are dedicated to zoos.	DOR	
2017- 1072 02-15	SB426	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced enterprise zones	DOR	
2017- 1073 02-15	SR270	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
2017-	HB938	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of	DOR	
1074 02-16 2017-	HB951	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood	Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016) Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county	DOR	
1075 02-16			,,	to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs		
2017-	HB954	Ross	REAL ID exemption	Conditions the consent given to the United States to	DOR	
1076 02-16				acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements		
2017- 02-16	HB955	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in	DOR	
1077 2017-	HB988	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	real property Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
1078 02-21 2017-	SB439	Riddle				
02-21	36439	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled	DOR	
1079				veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol		
2017- 1080 02-21	SB444	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction	DOR	
2017- 1081 02-21	SB452	Hoskins	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR	
2017-	HB990	Korman	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR	
1082 02-21 2017-	HB992	Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions	Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of	DOR	
1083 02-21				sales and use tax exemptions are modified and the motor fuel tax is increased		
2017- 02-21	HB993	Korman	Income and motor fuel taxes	Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is	DOR	
1084				increased by amount to offset the income tax reduction		
2017- 02-22	HB998	Chipman	Driving with expired license	Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine	DOR	DPS
1085				waived if license renewal occurs within thirty days of a citation		
2017- 1086 02-22	HJR39	Mathews	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled veteran or first responder	DOR	
2017-	HB1013	Phillips	License suspension for failure to appear	Modifies provisions relating to when a license may be	DOR	
1087 02-23				suspended for failing to appear in court for a traffic violation		
2017- 1088 02-23	HB1017	Hurst	Sales tax for City of Vienna	Authorizes a sales tax in the city of Vienna, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
2017- 1089 02-23	HB1032	Green	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
2017- 1090 02-23	HB1034	Engler	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions of law relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
2017-	SB466	Emery	Prosperity States Compact	Adopts the Prosperity States Compact	DOR	
1091 02-23 2017-	HB1035	Carpenter	Sales tax on US Coast Guard boats/vessels	Changes the laws regarding sales tax levied on United	DOR	
1092 02-27 2017-	SB474	Schatz	Ignition interlock devices	States Coast Guard registered boats and vessels Relating to employment exemption variances in ignition	DOR	
1093 02-28			Manufactured home sales tax	interlock device requirements		
2017- 1094 02-28	SB479			Relating to sales taxes on the sale of manufactured homes		
2017- 02-28	HB1072	Brattin	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement/State Road Fund	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and dedicates the resulting revenue to the	DOR	MODOT
1095 2017-	HB1079	Mathews	Hotel license fees	State Road Fund Changes the laws regarding hotel license fees by imposing	DOR	
1096 02-28		Kolkmeyer		limits to the rates a city may levy	DOR	
2017- 1097 02-28		•	Transient guest sales tax	Authorizes a transient guest sales tax in certain cities		
2017- 1098 02-28	SB492	Hegeman	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
2017- 1099 02-28	SB505	Rowden	Taxation of nonresident income	Makes technical corrections to language relating to the taxation of nonresident income	DOR	
2017- 03-01	HB1128	Pogue	Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax so that tax rates are reduced if tax revenues exceed the revenues of any of	DOR	
1100			1011 11711 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	the three previous years		
2017- 03-01	HCR42	Pogue	16th and 17th Amendments to US Constitution	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Amendments of the	DOR	
1101 2017-	HB1182	Mitten	Income tax rates	Constitution of the United States Changes the laws regarding income tax rates	DOR	
1102 03-01 2017-	HB1204		Dissolves St. Louis land reutilization authority	Dissolves the Land Reutilization Authority of the City of St.	DOR	
1103 03-01			•	Louis, Missouri		550
2017- 03-01	нв1212	Korman	Bumper sticker replace front license plate	Establishes an advisory committee to investigate possibility of giving motor vehicle operators the option of	DOR	DPS
1104				replacing a vehicle's front license plate with a bumper sticker to be placed on front of the vehicle		
2017- 1105 03-01	SB521	Kraus	Taxation of partnerships	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of certain partnerships	DOR	
2017- 03-03	HB1230	Ruth	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a	DOR	
1106	LIE 151	0:	D 11 6	savings account dedicated to buying a first home	D.C.T.	
2017- 03-03	HB1231	Gner	Property taxation	Changes the laws regarding property taxation so that personal property tax is repealed and its revenues are	DOR	
1107 2017-	HCB3	Fitzpatrick	Funds for vulnerable senior citizens	replaced by license fees Modifies provisions relating to funds for vulnerable senior	DOR	DHSS
1108 03-03				citizens		

2017- 1109 03-03	HJR45	Grier	Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment exempting motor vehicles from personal property taxation	DOR	
2017- 03-03	HJR46	Grier	Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment that guarantees local jurisdictions will not lose revenue if motor vehicle personal property tax is repealed and its revenues replaced by	DOR	
2016-	HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol	license fees Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered	DPS	DMH
1111 12-02	HB35	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	alcohol Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in	DPS	DMH
1112 ₁₂₋₀₂ 2016-	HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	intoxication related proceedings Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices	DPS	
12-02				and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public safety		
1113 2016-	HB37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	services Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or	DPS	
1114 12-02				barncades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons in public areas		
2016- 12-02	HB39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved,	DPS	
1115				regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or requested by another party		
2016- 12-02 1116	HB40	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts		
2016- 12-02	HB41	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer-involved incidents	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer based on an officer involved shooting,	DPS	
2016- 1118 12-02	HB50	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	the judge must appoint a special prosecutor Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate	DPS	
2016-	HB57	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement		DPS	
12-02 1119			officers/first responders	against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	1	
2016- 1120 12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
2016- 1121 12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
2016- 1122 12-02	HB75	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS	
2016- 12-02	HB86	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders		DPS	
1123 2016-	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	enforcement officer or first responder Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
1124 12-05 2016-	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
1125 12-05 2016-	HB96	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter	DPS	DMH
1126 12-05				571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.		
2016- 12-05 1127	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved	DPS	DMH
2016- 12-05	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	by the court Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition	DPS	
1128 2016-	HB115	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	of "emergency vehicle" Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor	DPS	DMH
1129 12-05 2016-	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	at the St. Louis International Airport Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be	DPS	
1130 12-05 2016-	SB24	Chappelle-	Racial profiling in policing	signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol. Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS	
1131 12-06 2016-	SB25	Nadal Curls		Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police	DPS	
1132 12-06	3623	Curis	KCPD	to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters		
2016- 1133 12-06	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS	
2016- 1134 12-06	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS	
2016- 12-06 1135	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	
2016- 12-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from	DPS	
1136	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	riding in certain areas of a boat Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS	
1137 12-06 2016-	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS	
1138 12-06 2016-	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data	DPS	
1139 12-08				collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities		
2016- 12-08 1140	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership		DPS	
2016- 12-08	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol	DPS	
2016- 12-08	SB126	Wasson	Prosecution in county where offense occur		DPS	

2016- 1143 12-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
2016- 12-08 1144	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program	DPS	
2016-	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	approved by the court Reduces the time period after which new members of an	DPS	
1145 12-08 2016- 12-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	organization are allowed to manage a bingo game Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a	DPS	
1146 2016-	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in	DPS	
1147 12-08 2016-	SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time period Requires the reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS	
1148 12-08 2016-	SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service	Modifies the authority of local governments to offer certain	DPS	
1149 12-08 2016-	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	communications services		
1150 12-08 2016-	HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	organization are allowed to manage a bingo game Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	DPS	
1151 12-08 2016-	HB178	Reiboldt		Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of		
1152 12-08			Leaving the scene of an accident	an accident when a death has occurred		
2016- 12-08 1153	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	DPS J	
2016- 1154 12-08	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	
2016- 1155 12-09	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS	
2016- 1156 12-09	HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS	
2016-	HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and	DPS	
1157 12-09 2016-	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	locating a missing endangered person Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the	DPS	
1158 12-12 2016-	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides	DPS	
1159 12-13				state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch programs		
2016- 1160 12-13	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies	DPS	
2016- 1161 12-15	HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five years	DPS	
2016- 12-15	HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification	DPS	
1162				and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer		
2016- 1163 12-15	HB231	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency	DPS	
2016- 1164 12-15	HB232	Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written	DPS	
2016-	SB204	Sifton	Biological samples	policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths Relating to the collection of biological samples from	DPS	
1165 12-16 2016-	HB241	Beck	Unlawful transfer of weapons	individuals arrested for felony offenses Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to	DPS	
1166 12-16				include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list		
2016- 1167 12-19	HB261	Brown	Human trafficking hotline posters	Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	DPS	
2016- 12-19 1168	HB273	Schroer	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	
2016- 12-20	HB295	Justus	Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of	DPS	
1169 2016-	HB300	Moon	Concealed firearms	Missouri. Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the	DPS	
12-21				possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the		
1170 2016-	HB302	Hill	Targeting an officer	property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law	DPS	
1171 12-21 2016-	HB308	Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force	enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while	DPS	
1172 12-21 2016-	SB224	Schatz	Sale of alcohol	reporting use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct		
1173 12-21 2016-	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	advertisement of discounted prices Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
1174 12-21 2016-	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
1175 12-21	SB233			Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency	DPS	DIVIT
2016- 1176 12-22		Wallingford	Emergency communication services	communication services		
2016- 1177 12-29	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
2016- 1178 12-29	SB239	Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages	Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages	DPS	
2016- 1179 12-29	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS	
2017- 1180 01-03	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS	
2017- 1181 01-03	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS	
2017- 01-03	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a	DPS	
1182 2017-	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	bingo game Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling		

01-03				of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of		
1183 2017-	HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	pregnant offenders Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a	DPS	
1184 01-03 2017- 01-06	HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	building or a public school Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or	DPS	
2017- 01-06	HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	accessories Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to	DPS	DSS
1186 2017-	HB363	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	secure a dangerous or deadly weapon Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be	DPS	
1187 ₀₁₋₀₆	HB364	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	processed through a licensed firearms dealer Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS	
1188 01-06 2017- 01-06	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons	DPS	
1189	HB366	Newman	Purchase of firearm	involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a	DPS	
1190 01-06	HB380	Plocher	Municipal court violations	firearm in the state of Missoun Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic	DPS	
1191 01-06	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	violations in municipal court Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law	DPS	
1192 01-06 2017-	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	enforcement officer Creates a citizens police review board in the Department	DPS	
1193 01-06 2017-	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for		
1194 ⁰¹⁻⁰⁶	112001	, adding	Choice of production	prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	5.0	
2017- 1195 ₀₁₋₀₆	HB396	Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS	
2017- 01-06 1196	HB400	McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented	DPS	
2017- 1197 01-06	HB403	Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices	DPS	
2017- 01-06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000	DPS	
2017- 01-06	HB414	Franks	WITHDRAWN	feet of it Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a	DPS	
1199 2017-	HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	peace officer licensee Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law	DPS	
1200 01-06 2017-	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	enforcement animals Modifies provisions of the Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS	
1201 ⁰¹⁻⁰⁶		•		to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under the Act		
2017- 1202 01-06	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	DPS	
2017- 1203 01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	Allows retailers licensed to sell intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives	DPS	
2017- 01-06 1204	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and void and of no force or effect	DPS	
2017- 1205 01-06	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	Amends laws relating to corporate security advisors	DPS	
2017- 01-06	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law enforcement	DPS	
2017- 01-06	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	officers Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles	DPS	
2017- 1208 01-06	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance penalties	DPS	
2017- 1209 01-06	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	
2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star	DPS	DHE
2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Families Memorial Monument of Missouri. Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star	DPS	MODOT
2017-	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Families Memorial Monument of Missouri. Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	
1212 01-06 2017- 01-10	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the	DPS	
1213				charge or charges against the person were dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity		
2017- 1214 01-10	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	cash rebate coupons	DPS	
2017- 01-10 1215	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception	DPS	
2017- 1216 01-10	HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests	DPS	DIFP
2017- 01-10	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB504	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	agency Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the	DPS	

1218				public	
2017-	HB505	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an	DPS
1219 ⁰¹⁻¹⁰			crimes	automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety	
2017- 1220 01-10	HB506	Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS DOC
2017- 1221 01-10	HB510	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS
2017- 01-10 1222	HB511	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	DPS DIFP
2017- 01-10	HB522	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the	DPS DSS
1223 2017-	HB528	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	two cities Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and	DPS
1224 01-10 2017-	HB533	Nichols	Fine for littering	seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS
1225 01-10 2017-	HB535	Roden	Protective head gear	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of	DPS
01-10 1226				eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance	
2017- 01-10 1227	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS
2017- 01-10	HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats		DPS
2017- 01-11 1229	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System		DPS
2017- 01-11 1230	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts		DPS
2017- 1231 01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	•	DPS
2017- 01-11	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining	DPS
2017- 01-11	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	children Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance	DPS
1233 2017-	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	coverage Establishes a statewide sexual assault kit tracking system	DPS
1234 01-11 2017-	HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any	DPS
01-12				confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel	
1235 1235	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear		DPS
1236 01-12	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	, , , , ,	DPS
1237 01-12	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer		DPS
1238 01-12 2017-	HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	enforcement officer Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS
1239 01-12 2017-	SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded	DPS
1240 01-12 2017-	SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	under the Line of Duty Compensation Act Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS
1241 01-12 2017-	SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks	DPS
1242 01-12	SB293	Pamina	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire	
2017- 01-12 1243		Romine	,	Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety Act	
2017- 1244 01-12	SB297	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	
2017- 1245 01-17	HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	criminal records	DPS
2017- 1246 01-18	HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
2017- 01-18	HCR14	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the	DPS
2017- 01-19 1248	HB645	Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the	DPS
2017- 01-20	HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	governor or there is a national disaster Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS
2017- 01-20	HB668	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS
2017- 1251 01-20	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog as Missouri's Wonder Dog	DPS
2017- 1252 01-20	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS
2017- 01-20 1253	SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS

2017- 01-20 1254	SB321	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
2017- 1255 01-23	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law	DPS	
2017- 1256 01-24	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images	DPS	
2017- 01-24 1257	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
2017- 01-24 1258	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
2017- 1259 01-24	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear	DPS	
2017- 1260 01-24	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal	DPS	
2017- 01-24	SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution	and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex	DPS	DSS
1261 1262	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility		DPS	
1262 01-25 2017-	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act		DPS	
01-25 1263				person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a		
2017- 01-25	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS	
2017- 01-25	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund		DPS	
2017- 01-25 1266	HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department		DPS	
2017- 1267 01-26	HB766	Lichtenegger	WITHDRAWN	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
2017- 1268 01-26	SB344	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records relating to prostitution	DPS	
2017- 1269 01-26	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras		DPS	
2017- 1270 01-26	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin		DPS	
2017- 1271 01-26	SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages	DPS	
2017- 01-30 1272	HB776	Roberts	Seized property	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized	DPS	
2017-	SCR11	Wieland	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate	DPS	
1273 01-30 2017-	SCR12	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Bill S. 89 Designates the second Saturday in June as Law	DPS	
1274 01-30 2017- 01-31	HB783	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating	DPS	
2017- 01-31	HB785	Bangert	Driver's license examiners	liquor directly to Missour residents Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to	DPS	DOR
1276 2017-	UD704	Walker	Microuri Voterane' Commission	include curriculum on traffic stops	DPS	
1277 01-31	HB794		Missouri Veterans' Commission WITHDRAWN	Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as	DPS	
2017- 1278 ₀₁₋₃₁	HB801	Peters		the official state hand gun of Missouri		
2017- 1279 02-01		Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS	
2017- 02-01 1280	HCR22		Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant materials requirements		
2017- 1281 02-01	SB376	Hoskins	Old Drum	Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri		
2017- 1282 02-02	HB826	Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference		DPS	
2017- 1283 02-02	HCR27	Ruth	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89		
2017- 02-02	HR344	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the	DPS	
1284 2017-	SB385	Rowden	Privileged communications	health effects of such tests Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive	DPS	
1285 02-02 2017-	HB838	Mitten	Voluntary search of person/vehicle	information in most circumstances Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement	DPS	
1286 02-02				and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle		
2017- 1287 02-07	HB850	Davis	Military complaints against officer	Changes the law regarding military complaints against a commanding officer	DPS	
2017- 1288 02-07	HB859	Pogue	Second Amendment Preservation Act	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act"	DPS	
2017- 1289 02-07	SB392	Holsman	Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS	
2017- 1290 02-08	HB871	Davis	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	
2017- 02-08 1291	HB878	Dogan	City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the	DPS	
				circuit judges of the circuit court of such city		

1292 02-08 2017-	HR395	Ruth	Federal fire-retardant materials	safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate damages Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate	DPS	
1293 02-08 2017-	HR398	Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day		DPS	
1294 ⁰²⁻⁰⁸				Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years		
2017- 1295 02-08	SB404	Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS	
2017- 1296 02-08	SB405	Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS	
2017- 02-09 1297	HB889	Rehder	Law enforcement release of records	Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure	DPS	
2017- 02-09	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from	DPS	
1298				the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections		
2017- 1299 02-09	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri	DPS	
2017- 1300 02-14	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry		
2017- 1301 02-14	SB414	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety		
2017- 02-14 1302	SB420	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances	DPS	
2017- 1303 02-15	HB929	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS	
2017- 1304 02-15	SB424	Holsman	Motorcycle profiling	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling	DPS	
2017- 02-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles		DPS	MODOT
1305				agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met		
2017- 02-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius	DPS	MDA
1306 2017-	HCR35	Hurst	Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to	DPS	
1307 ⁰²⁻¹⁶				prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death		
2017- 02-16 1308	SURIO	Wallingford	Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War	DPS	
2017- 02-21	HB963	Ruth	Approval of liquor labels	Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in	DPS	
1309 2017-	HB980	Brattin	Sanctuary policies for municipalities	the state Changes the law regarding sanctuary policies for	DPS	
1310 02-21 2017-	HB983	DeGroot	Jurisdiction of DUIs	municipalities Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor	DPS	
02-21 1311	112000	555,650	oundation of 5 on	vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails to prosecute	5. 0	
2017- 1312 02-21	SB438	Holsman	Earthquake Awareness Month	Designates the month of February as "Earthquake Awareness Month"	DPS	
2017- 1313 02-21	SB445	Rowden	Fantasy sports	Modifies several provisions relating to fantasy sports	DPS	
2017- 02-21 1314	SB451	Nasheed	Law enforcement training and licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training and	DPS	
2017- 02-21	HB991	Korman	Evidence in condemnation proceedings	licensure Allows a property owner to present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a	DPS	
1315 2017-	HCB1	McGaugh	Judicial proceedings	condemnation proceeding Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings	DPS	
1316 02-22 2017-	HB1004	Roberts	Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Youth Challenge	DPS	DESE
1317 02-23	HB1009	Lauer	State 911 Coordinator	Academy Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a	DPS	
1318 02-23 2017- 02-23	HB1015	Walker	Prosecution of minors for prostitution	State 911 Coordinator Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex	DPS	
1319 2017-	HB1020	Mitten	Targeted offenses	offenders Enhances the penalties for certain offenses if the offenses	DPS	
1320 02-23 2017-	HB1028	Meredith	Community Police Tax Credit	were targeted toward certain victims Authorizes the Community Police Tax Credit for law	DPS	
1321 02-23 2017-	SB480	Kraus	Intoxicating liquor	enforcement officers who live in a high-crime area Relating to intoxicating liquor	DPS	
1322 02-28 2017-	HB1057	Roden	Public safety personnel	Changes the laws regarding the requirements to serve or	DPS	
1323 02-28 2017-	HCR38		Pornography leads to harm	be employed as certain public safety personnel Recognizes that pomography leads to individual and	DPS	
1324 02-28 2017-	HB1066		Landlord change locks in relation to orders of	societal harms Allows a landlord to change the locks on a premises upon		
02-28			protection	the request of the tenant who provides proof that the tenant or child of the tenant has obtained an ex parte or full		
1325 2017-	HB1068	Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of firearm	order of protection Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
1326 02-28	HB1071	Brattin	Minor traffic violations	Modifies provisions relating to minor traffic violations	DPS	
1327 02-28 2017-	HB1094	Rowland	Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight	Requires the Advisory Committee for 911 Service	DPS	
02-28			•	Oversight to develop a plan and timeline for implementation of a next generation 911 system		

1220				throughout the state		
1328 2017-	SB499	Onder	Driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	Defines the offense of driving with prohibited blood alcohol	DPS	
2017- 02-28	HB1103	Marshall	Release of concealed carry permittees prohibited	or drug content Prohibits sheriffs from releasing the name or personal information of any person issued a concealed carry permit,	DPS	
1330 2017-	SB503	Munzlinger	911 coordinator	except under certain limited circumstances Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a	DPS	
2017- 03-01	HB1107	Moon	Concealed weapon in restricted areas	state 911 coordinator Eliminates the criminal penalty for carrying a concealed weapon into any area where firearms are restricted under	DPS	
2017- 1333 03-01	HB1115	Anders	DNA collections	section 571.107 Modifies provisions related to DNA collections by law	DPS	
2017- 1334 03-01	HB1117	Morgan	Sexual offender registry	enforcement agencies Adds provisions relating to petitions for removal from the	DPS	
2017-	HB1120	Smith	Statute of limitations for certain crimes	sexual offender registry Modifies provisions relating to the statute of limitations for	DPS	
1335 ₀₃₋₀₁ 2017- 1336 ₀₃₋₀₁	HB1133	Corlew	Criminal offenses	certain offenses Modifies various provisions relating to criminal offenses	DPS	
2017- 1337 03-01	HB1136	Corlew	911 emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency	DPS	
2017-	HB1137	Schroer	Report use of emergency opioid antagonist	communication services Requires certain persons to report the use of an	DPS	DHSS
1338 03-01 2017-	HB1139	Rhoads	Liquor control	emergency opioid antagonist to a police or sheriff's department in order to generate a police report Specifies that the supervisor of liquor control, or his or her	DPS	
1339 ⁰³⁻⁰¹				designee, has the authority to approve or deny all applications for licenses issued under chapter 311		
2017- 03-01 1340	HB1141		Intoxicating liquor	Establishes a procedure for storage and transfer of intoxicating liquor from a central warehouse to premises licensed to sell intoxicating liquors at retail	DPS	
2017- 1341 03-01		Pietzman	Victim's right to make statements	statements	DPS	
2017- 1342 03-01	HB1149	Smith	Police paid minimum \$20 per hour	Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour	DPS	
2017- 1343 03-01	HB1150		Special victim	Modifies the definition of special victim	DPS	
2017- 1344 03-01		Gregory	Court proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to court proceedings	DPS	
2017- 1345 03-01	HB1167	Kidd	Hazardous waste fees	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste fees paid to the Missouri Emergency Response Commission		
2017- 03-01 1346	HB1170	Franks	St. Louis officer training/licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure	DPS	
2017- 1347 03-01	HB1172	Haefner	Public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety		
2017- 03-01	HB1179	Meredith	Automated license plate readers	Requires the department of public safety to engage in discussions with local government officials and law enforcement agencies to develop a memorandum of understanding concerning the use of automated license plate reader systems and crime cameras by law	DPS	
1348 2017-	HB1184	Roberts	Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	enforcement on public roadways within the state. Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized	DPS	
1349 ⁰³⁻⁰¹		102010	China thains compensation and	statement directing the funeral home be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victim's Compensation Fund		
2017- 1350 03-01	HB1191		Police officers paid \$20 per hour	Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour	DPS	
2017- 1351 03-01		Roberts	Officer citations	Prohibits requiring peace officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of time	DPS	
2017- 1352 03-01	HB1207	Haefner	Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	DPS	
2017- 1353 03-01	HB1211	Lichtenegger	Emergency regulations	Changes the laws regarding emergency regulations	DPS	
2017- 1354 03-01	SB510	Dixon	Distracted driving	Modifies provisions relating to operation of motor vehicles		
2017- 1355 03-01	SB511	Dixon	Domestic violence fatality review	Creates domestic violence fatality review panels to investigate homicides involving domestic violence	DPS	
2017- 1356 03-01	SB515	Munzlinger	Transportation and delivery of petroleum products	Extends the period during which an annual fee shall be collected from businesses dealing in petroleum products	DPS	
2017- 1357 03-01	SB516	Munzlinger	Controlled substance schedules	Makes a technical change to the law relating to controlled substance schedules		
2017- 1358 03-02	HB1213		The Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	Establishes the Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	DPS	
2017- 1359 03-02	HB1214	Curtman	The Constitutional Policing Act	Establishes the Constitutional Policing Act	DPS	
2017- 1360 03-02	HB1215	Curtman	Law enforcement appreciation day	Designates the first Tuesday in May as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in Missouri	DPS	
2017- 1361 03-02	HB1221	Roberts	Accelerated Rehab Disposition Pilot Program	Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition Pilot Program	DPS	
2017- 03-03 1362	HB1225	Roberts	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the city	DPS	
2017- 1363 03-03	HCR48	Kidd	Task Force on Emergency Management	Creates a Task Force on Emergency Management	DPS	
2016- 1364 12-02	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED
2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the		DMH
2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	respondent Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication		PSC
1366				is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent		

Print

1401 2017-

01-10 1402 2017HB562 Ellington

SB263 Riddle

Putative Father Registry

MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors

about:blank 10/18/2017

Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to DSS file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry

Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the DSS

DIFP-PR

1403 01-11	LID047	0.4	Olitharia aire (al	provision of MO HealthNet services	D00	
2017- 1404 01-17	HB617	Curtis	Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs		
2017- 1405 01-17	HB618		Community children's services funds	Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or certain cities	DSS	
2017- 1406 01-18	HB636	Merideth	MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
2017- 1407 01-19	HB655	Engler	Tax credits for pregnancy centers	Extends the expiration date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy centers	DSS	
2017- 1408 01-20	HB684	Neely	MO HealthNet managed care	Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS	
2017- 01-23	HB691	Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be	DSS	
1409 2017-	HB707	Neely	Maintenance orders	Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the duration of	DSS	
1410 01-24 2017-	HB712	•	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-	the marriage Establishes a pilot program within the Department of	DSS	
1411 01-24			income	Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families		
2017- 01-24 1412	HB713	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low- income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
2017- 01-24 1413	HB724	Swan	Child custody arrangements	Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child	DSS	
2017- 1414 01-25	HB737	Stevens	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
2017- 1415 01-26	HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
2017- 1416 01-26	HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program	DSS	
2017- 1417 01-26	SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months	DSS	
2017-	SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and	DSS	
1418 01-26	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	prosecutions involving offenses against children Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the	DSS	
1419 01-31	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	provision of MO HealthNet services Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition	DSS	MDA
1420 02-01 2017-	SB377	Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	Program Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately	DSS	
1421 02-01				equal parenting time with each parent is in the best interests of the child	200	
2017- 1422 ₀₂₋₀₂	HCR25		Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS	
2017- 1423 02-02	HB840		MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
2017- 02-07	HB852	Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance	DSS	
1424 2017-	SB423	Sater	Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program		DSS	
1425 02-15	SB432	Koenig	Custody of human embryos	Drug Program Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro	DSS	
1426 02-16	SB433	Sater	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	human embryos Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO	DSS	
1427 02-16 2017-	HB969	Neely	Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund	HealthNet pharmacy program Requires 20% of all fees an attorney charges for his or her	DSS	
1428 02-21				services to be deposited into a fund that will be used to provide financial support for certain recipients		
2017- 02-21 1429	HB977	Quade	Visitation rights	Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the child is deceased	DSS	
2017- 1430 02-21	HB986	Wood	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO	DSS	
2017-	HB1027	Beard	Petitions for paternity		DSS	
1431 02-23 2017-	SB465	Emery	Guardianship's and conservatorships	files a petition for paternity Modifies various provisions relating to guardianship's and	DSS	
1432 02-23 2017- 02-28	HB1064	Shaul	Lottery winners report to DSS	conservatorships Requires the Division of the State Lottery to report certain information regarding lottery winners to the Department of	DSS	DOR
2017- 02-28	HB1075	Alferman	Emergency services covered under MO HealthNet	Social Services Specifies that emergency services are covered under MO HealthNet if medically necessary according to the prudent	DSS	
1434 2017-	HB1081	Remole	Chief Juvenile Officers	layperson standard Requires Chief Juvenile Officers to be elected by each	DSS	
1435 02-28 2017-		Hubrecht	Termination of parental rights	judicial circuit	DSS	
1436 02-28 2017-	HB1110	Wood	Missouri Rx Drug Program	rights of a rapist after a child was conceived and born as a result of rape Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx Prescription		
1437 03-01				Drug Program		
2017- 1438 ₀₃₋₀₁	HB1112		Child abuse and neglect	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse and neglect	DSS	
2017- 1439 03-01	HB1140		Child support	Changes the laws regarding child support	DSS	
2017- 1440 03-01	HB1144		Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
2017- 1441 03-01		Franklin	Child abuse and neglect reports	Changes the laws regarding child abuse and neglect reports	DSS	
2017- 1442 03-01	HB1159		MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS	
2017- 1443 03-01	HB1174	Neely	Maintenance orders	Changes the laws regarding maintenance orders	DSS	
2017- 03-01	HB1175	Walker	Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire	Encourages primary care providers to utilize the Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire to assess a MO	DSS	

1444				HealthNet participant's health risks		
2017- 03-01 1445	HB1176	Pogue	Child neglect	Expands child neglect to include a child that is born with a controlled substance in the child's fluids because the pregnant mother knowingly used a controlled substance	DSS	DHSS
2017-	HB1202	Roberts	MO HealthNet benefits	before birth Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet	DSS	
1446 03-01	SB517	Wasson	Tax credit for benevolent orgs	benefits Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain benevolent	DSS	
1447 03-01	SB526	Brown	MO HealthNet consumer-directed services	organizations Modifies provisions relating to consumer-directed services	DSS	
1448 03-01 2017-	SB527	Brown	MO HealthNet managed care	in the MO HealthNet program Modifies provisions of law relating to MO HealthNet	DSS	
1449 03-01 2017-	SB535	Wallingford	Child abuse investigations	managed care Modifies provisions relating to child abuse investigations	DSS	
1450 03-01 2017-	HB1223	Kelley	Civilly commit pregnant women for abusing drugs	Allows the family of a pregnant woman to civilly commit her	DSS	
1451 ₀₃₋₀₃ 2017-	HB1226	Ellington	MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell	for treatment if she is abusing drugs Allows MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell disease	DSS	
1452 03-03 2016-	HB73	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	who are 18 years of age or older to receive benefits Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related	MDA	DPS
1453 12-02 2016-	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	to farming activities Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to		DHSS
1454 12-02 2016-	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1455 12-02 2016-	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	grow and handle industrial hemp Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA	51.0
1456 12-05 2016-	SB55	Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and	MDA	
12-06 12-06 2016-	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Establishes the Empowerment Microbyranis Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impovenished areas who engage in urban agriculture Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances	MDA	
12-06 1458	3611	WullZiiligei	Agricultural inputs	relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil conditioners	WIDA	
2016- 1459 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHE
2016- 1460 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
2016- 1461 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to	MDA	DPS
2016- 1462 12-08	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	grow and handle industrial hemp Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training	MDA	DPS
2016- 1463 12-08	SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	for law enforcement agencies Modifies the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
2016- 1464 12-08	HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of	MDA	
2016- 1465 12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	, ,	MDA	DPS
2016-	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to	MDA	DHSS
2016- 12-08	HB175	Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation,	MDA	
1467 2016-	HB176	Reiboldt	Animal trespass	or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
1468 12-08 2016-	HB177	Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA	MDC
1469 12-08 2017-	HB384	Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA	
1470 01-06	HR10	Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival		MDA	
1471 01-06 2017- 01-10	HB521	Ellington	Genetically modified food	are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled	MDA	DHSS
2017- 01-12	HB605	Rone	MDA review herbicide	as such Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for	MDA	
1473 2017-	HB606	Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	such herbicides Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide-resistant	MDA	
1474 01-12 2017-	HB640	Walker	Land devoted to agricultural purposes	agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural		
1475 ⁰¹⁻¹⁸				purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain		
2017- 1476 01-19	SB307	Munzlinger	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
2017- 1477 01-20	HB662	Rone	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA	
2017- 01-24 1478	HB719	Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property	MDA	
2017- 1479 01-24	SB331	Hegeman	Confiscation of animal	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA	
2017- 01-25 1480		McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor		
2017- 01-26 1481	SB364	Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
2017- 1482 02-07	HB861	Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
2017- 02-08 1483	HCR29	Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations	Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went into effect on January 1, 2017	MDA	
2017-	HB905	DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in	MDA	

1484 02-09 2017-	НВО 22	Houghton	Livestock definition	a breed-specific manner Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word	MDA	
1485 02-21				"bison"		
2017- 02-21 1486	SB446	Rowden	Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed	MDA	
2017- 02-23 1487	HB1036	Black	State Tax Commission - agricultural land values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
2017- 1488 02-23	SB472	Hoskins	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of "livestock" to include honey bees for the purposes of the state sales tax law	MDA	
2017- 1489 03-01	HB1126	McDaniel	Tampering with farm equipment	Creates the offense of tampering with farm equipment	MDA	
2017- 03-01 1490	HB1127	Taylor	Slaughter/processing feral hogs for consumption	Allows for the slaughter and processing of feral hogs for human consumption at facilities inspected by the USDA or	MDA	MDC
2017- 1491 03-02	HB1219	Hannegan	Animal abuse registry	Missouri Department of Agriculture Establishes an animal abuse registry	MDA	
2017- 1492 03-03	HCR46	Love	National Day of the Cowboy	Designates the fourth Saturday in July each year as "National Day of the Cowboy" in Missouri	MDA	
2016-	HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
1493 12-02 2016-	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of	MDC	MDA
1494 12-05 2016-	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer	Missourians to hunt and fish Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
1495 12-08 2016-	HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the	MDC	DPS
12-08 1496 2016-	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce certain laws, with restrictions Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the	MDC	5. 5
1497	плиэ	WOOT	Conservation sales tax	conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years	MDG	
2016- 1498 12-19	HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- 1499 12-20	HB278	Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain exceptions	MDC	
2016- 1500 12-20	HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
2016-	HB282	Anderson	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
1501 12-20	HB283	Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA
1502 12-20 2016-	SB241	Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
1503 12-30 2017-	HB450	Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15	MDC	MDA
1504 01-06				years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card		
2017- 1505 01-11	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC	
2017- 01-20 1506	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
2017- 01-25 1507	HB730	Schroer	Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety	MDC	DPS
2017- 02-01 1508	SB370	Munzlinger	Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	training course requirements Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for	MDC	
2017- 02-01	SJR16	Munzlinger	Conservation sales tax	any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the	MDC	
1509 2017-	HJR38	Houghton	Conservation sales tax divide with Highway	voters for approval every 10 years Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the	MDC	MODOT
02-09 1510			commission	conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission		
2017- 1511 02-28	HJR40	Houghton	Conservation Commission	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission	MDC	
2017- 03-01	HCR41	Pogue	Discourages approval of MDC Director	Discourages the directorship of Missouri Department of Conservation Director Sara Parker Pauley for her involvement with the misappropriation of environmental	MDC	
1512 2016-	HB52	Andrews	Special road district commissioner	settlement funds Changes the law regarding special road district	MODOT	
1513 12-02 2016-	HB56	Love	Outdoor advertising	commissioner qualifications Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising	MODOT	
1514 12-02 2016-	HB61	Alferman	Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker		MODOT	
1515 12-02				Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".		
2016- 1516 12-02	HB72	McGaugh	Condemnation proceedings		MODOT	
2016- 1517 12-02	HB85	Redmon	Move Over Law	under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT	
2016- 1518 12-02	HB87	Henderson	County special road tax	Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county special road and bridge tax	MODOT	
2016- 12-05 1519	HB108	Davis	Connected vehicle technology - platooning	Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle technology testing program.	MODOT	DPS
2016- 1520 12-05	HB128	Davis	Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	Designates a portion of Missouri 249 in Jasper County as	MODOT	
2016- 1521 12-05	SB8	Munzlinger	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	the "Edward F Dixon The Third Memorial Highway". Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment	MODOT	DPS
2016- 1522 12-06	SB30	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	
2016- 1523 12-06	SB38	Silvey	Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT	
				mgmmay dystem		

Print

2016-	SB61	Hegeman	Stationary vehicles	Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by	MODOT	
1524 ₁₂₋₀₆ 2016- 1525 ₁₂₋₀₆	SB64	Schatz	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	certain stationary vehicles on roads Designates the Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge	MODOT	
2016- 12-08	SB134	Chappelle- Nadal	Streetlight maintenance district board	Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April	MODOT	
2016- 12-08	SB146	Romine	St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	general municipal election Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's	MODOT	
1527 2016-	SB165	Schupp	Texting while driving prohibited	special road and bridge tax Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while	MODOT	DPS
1528 12-08 2016- 12-08	SB187	Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	driving a motor vehicle to all drivers Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution	MODOT	
1529 2016-	SJR3	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	upon approach Amends the Constitution to modify state highway maintenance by instituting a motor fuel tax and restoring	MODOT	
1530 12-08	LIDAGE	Carley	170 Dublic Deivete Deducation Aut	certain state highways to local control	морот	
2016- 1531 12-08 2016-	HB155 HB162		I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public-Private Partnership Act" Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing	MODOT	
1532 12-08			Drainage onto public roads	excess drainage onto public roads		DDO
2016- 1533 12-12	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites	Relating to weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT	DPS
2016- 1534 12-19	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT	
2016- 12-19 1535	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation		
2016- 12-19 1536	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract	MODOT	
2016- 12-20	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	within one year Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being	MODOT	DPS
2016- 12-20	HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	used in that manner Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for	MODOT	DPS
1538 2016-	HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	compensation from using a hand-held wireless device Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station and	MODOT	DPS
1539 12-21 2016-	SB225	Schatz	Permissible length of vehicle	inspection site bypass services Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated	MODOT	
1540 12-21 2016- 12-21	HB312	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	on highways Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free	MODOT	DPS
1541 2016-	HB313	Walker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	operation and is being used in that manner. Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of	MODOT	
1542 12-21 2017- 01-06	HB378	Brown	Texting while driving	abandoned aircraft on airport property Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting	MODOT	DPS
1543 2017-	HB397	Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	and is being used in that manner Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to	MODOT	
1544 01-06	HB443	Gray	Street light maintenance	signals indicating the approach of a train Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance	MODOT	
1545 01-06 2017- 1546 01-06	SB243	Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system	district elections Modifies provisions relating to following distance for	MODOT	
2017- 01-06	SB253	Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited	vehicles using a connected braking system Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor	MODOT	DPS
2017- 1548 01-10	HB542	Korman	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	vehicle Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT	
2017- 1549 01-10	HB546	Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers	MODOT	DPS
2017- 1550 01-11	HB574	Davis	Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT	
2017- 1551 01-11	HB579	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	
2017- 1552 01-12	SB283	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	MODOT	
2017- 1553 01-18	HB629	Miller	Port authorities	Changes the laws regarding port authorities procuring professional services	MODOT	
2017- 01-18	SB302	Wieland	Port authorities	manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand	MODOT	
1554 2017-	HB647	Fitzpatrick	Consolidation of road districts	or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	
1555 01-19 2017-	SB315	Eigel	Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and	MODOT	
1556 01-19 2017-	HB656	Rhoads	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure	prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless	MODOT	
1557 01-20 2017-	HB660	Burns	deployment act Street light maintenance district	communication infrastructure deployment act Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district	MODOT	
2017- 01-20	HB678	Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance Designates the USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in	MODOT	
1559 2017-	SB322	Wieland	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Jefferson County Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT	
2017- 01-23	HB693	Berry	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the	MODOT	DPS
2017- 1 562 01-23	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	use of electronic weigh station bypass systems Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	MDA

Print

2017- 1563 01-23	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	DOR
2017- 1564 01-23	HB700	Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway"	MODOT	
2017- 1565 01-24	HB701	Burns	Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes		MODOT	
2017- 1566 01-24	HB721	Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities	MODOT	
2017- 1567 01-24	HB728	Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming	MODOT	
2017- 1568 01-25	HB749	Korman	named Divided Highway Transportation Fund	rights for highways and bridges not already named Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and	MODOT	
2017- 01-26	SB354	Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications	MODOT	
1569 2017-	SB355	Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Infrastructure Deployment Act Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational institutions	MODOT	DHE
1570 01-26 2017-		Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	shall be eligible for the same types of signs Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an	MODOT	5112
1571 01-31	110110	Training	rodd and bridge improvenions	additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOI	
2017- 01-31 1572	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.	MODOT	DPS
2017- 1573 01-31	HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT	
2017- 1574 02-01	HB806	Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT	
2017- 02-01	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	-		
2017- 1576 02-01	SB379	Schatz	Autocycles	or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles	MODOT	DPS
2017- 02-01	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corndor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by	MODOT	
2017- 1578 02-02	HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles	the State Highways and Transportation Commission Modifies the definition of autocycle	MODOT	DPS
2017- 1579 02-02	SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	Relating to commercial motor vehicle routes	MODOT	DPS
2017-	HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund		MODOT	
1580 02-02 2017-	HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation District	expand the traffic capacity of certain highways Establishes the I-70 Regional Transportation District	MODOT	
1581 02-02 2017- 02-02	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019	MODOT	
1582 2017-	HB849	Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	and later Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting	морот	
1583 02-06				so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions		
2017- 1584 02-07	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT	
2017- 1585 02-08	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund	MODOT	DOR
2017- 02-08 1586	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation		
2017- 1587 02-08	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT	
2017- 1588 02-16	HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT	DOR
2017- 1589 02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT	MDA
2017- 1590 02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT	DOR
2017- 1591 02-21	HB964	Kendrick	Highway designation	Designates a portion of State Highway 163 in Boone County as the "Sherman Brown Jr. Memorial Highway"	MODOT	
2017- 1592 02-21	HB968	Eggleston	MHTC membership	Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to eight commissioners	MODOT	
2017- 1593 02-21	SB449	Wieland	Port authority commission membership	Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority commissioners	MODOT	
2017- 02-22	SB457	Eigel	MHTC responsibilities	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs	MODOT	
1594 2017-	HB1024	Ellebracht	Heritage value in condemnation proceedings	certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund Modifies the computation of heritage value in	MODOT	
1595 02-23 2017-	HCB2	Reiboldt	Highway naming	condemnation proceedings Modifies provisions relating to highway naming	MODOT	
1596 02-27 2017- 02-28	HB1039	Alferman	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that two-year colleges and four-year colleges, theological schools, and seminaries shall be eligible for the	MODOT	DHE
1597 2017-	SB475	Schatz	MoDOT tort claims	same types of directional and official signs Relating to mandatory arbitration in tort claims against the		
1598 02-28 2017-		Holsman	Railroad grade crossings	department of transportation Adds a requirement for motor vehicles to stop at railroad	MODOT	
1599 ⁰²⁻²⁸				tracks when on-track equipment other than a train is approaching		
2017- 03-01	HB1109	Christofanelli	Removes roads from MHTC responsibility	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund	MODOT	
2017- 1601 03-01	HB1114	Fitzwater	Log truck weight limits	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors	MODOT	DPS
2017- 03-01	HB1209	Matthieson	Minor traffic violations - money to DOR	Requires all moneys, except administrative costs, from minor traffic violations on state-maintained roads or	MODOT	DOR
				highways to be sent to the Director of the Department of		

Print Page 44 of 76

1602				Revenue		
2017- 03-03	HB1224	Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such	MODOT	DPS
2017- 03-03	HB1224	Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	equipment has appropriate lighting Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such	MODOT	MDA
1604 2017- 1605 03-03	HCR47	Corlew	Missouri Highway System Task Force	equipment has appropriate lighting Establishes the 21st Century Missouri Highway System	MODOT	
100503-03	SB288	Nasheed		Task Force Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee		Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to OA collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars,
1606						rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library
2016- 1607 12-02	HB27	Christofanelli		Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system.	OA	
2016- 12-02 1608	HB33	Cross		Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the state	OA	DMH
2016- 12-02	HB45	White	OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-	OA	
1609 2016-	HB49	Roeber		compensated person within the judiciary	OA	
1610 12-02				Month"		
2016- 1611 12-02	HB54	Muntzel		Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated county elected offices	OA	
2016- 1612 12-02	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Changes the laws regarding lobbyist expenditures	OA	
2016- 1613 12-02	HB76	McGaugh		Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose news sources or information	OA	DMH
2016- 1614 12-05	HB92	Runions	Local Government - planning commissions	Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman	OA	
2016-	HB116	Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to	OA	
1615 12-05 2016-	HB117	Rowland		\$27 Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest	OA	
1616 12-05 2016-	HB126	Vescovo		statements online Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public	OA	
1617 12-05 2016-	HJR2	Shumake		construction Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63	OA	DPS
1618 12-05 2016-	HJR3			million in bonds for veterans homes Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing		
1619	плиз	McGaugh	constitutional rights	a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits	UA	
2016- 1620 12-05	SB2	Schaaf		a person's constitutional rights Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists	OA	
2016- 1621 12-05	SB3	Schaaf			OA	
2016-	SB47	Libla	Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	certain public officials can become lobbyists Allows legally required notice to be published on a website	OA	
1622 12-06 2016-	SB59	Sifton	Ethics - gift ban		OA	
1623 12-06 2016-	SB73	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance laws		OA	
1624 12-06 2016-	SB75	Munzlinger		disclosure under campaign finance laws Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected	OA	
1625 12-06 2016-	SB83	Dixon		offices Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to	OA	
1626 12-06				collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities		
2016- 12-08	SB90	Chappelle- Nadal		Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority	OA	
1627 2016-	SB95	Sater		business enterprises Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows	OA	
1628 12-08 2016-	SB100	Emery		counties to decrease their annual budgets Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions	OA	
1629 12-08 2016-		Romine	•	against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct Grants reemployment rights to members of the National	OA	
1630 12-08			National Guard	Guard of another state who are called on active state duty		
2016- 12-08 1631	וווטכ	Hegeman	· ·	Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bending requirements	OA.	
2016-	SB112	Schatz	Local Government - Consolidated public library		OA	
1632 12-08 2016-	SB114	Schatz	district Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	consolidated public library district Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of	OA	
1633 12-08 2016-	SB119	Schaaf		county commissioner Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive	OA	
1634 12-08				legislative or voter approval prior to extending existing bonds		
2016- 1635 12-08	SB122	Munzlinger		Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA	
2016- 1636 12-08	SB140	Sater		•	OA	
2016- 12-08	SB143	Emery		Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the	OA	
1637 2016-	SB148	Romine		Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	
12-08 1638	JJ 140		easements (OA FMDC)	easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements	<i>3</i> ,,	
2016- 1639 12-08	SB157	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser	OA	
2016-	SB166	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care		OA	
1640 12-08 2016-	SB169	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts		OA	
1641 12-08 2016-	SB175	Schaaf		to prepare transcripts Requires that all state-owned data centers become	OA	DPS

1642 ¹²⁻⁰⁸ 2016-	SB176	Dixon		Ethics - official misconduct	consolidated to the State Data Center Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	
1643 12-08							
2016- 1644 12-08	SJR1	Schaaf		Ethics - campaign finance	campaign finance	OA	
2016- 12-08 1645	SJR2	Schaaf		Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offening of tax incentives by a county sports		
2016- 1646 12-08	SJR4	Chappelle- Nadal		Local Government - St. Louis County executive	authority Requires the question of whether to recall the county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County	OA	
2016- 12-08	SJR5	Emery		Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the	OA	
1647					Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court		
2016- 12-08	SJR6	Emery		Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits	OA	
1648	SJR7	Silvey		Elected Officials - GA term limits	a person's constitutional rights Modifies the number of members of the General Assembly	OA	
1649 12-08	••••	,			and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the House and Senate		
2016- 1650 12-08	SJR10	Holsman		Elected Officials - Composition of GA	Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the General Assembly	OA	
2016- 12-08	SJR11	Hegeman		Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the	OA	
1651 2016-	HB150	Hurst		Ethics - lobbyists	nonpartisan court plan Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the	ΟΛ	
1652 12-08				·	registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists		
2016- 1653 12-08	HB153	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses		OA	DMH
2016- 12-08 1654	HB158	Green		OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-	OA	
2016- 12-08	HB169	Curtman		Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	compensated person within the judiciary Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or department conducted by the state auditor's office	OA	
2016- 12-08 1656	HB173	Conway		Elections - absentee ballots		OA	
2016- 1657 12-08	HJR5	Kelley		OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA	
2016- 1658 12-09	HB184	Franks		Elections - automatic voter registration		OA	
2016- 1659 12-13	HB199	Fraker		Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA	
2016- 1660 12-13	HB200	Fraker		Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA	
2016- 1661 12-13	HB202	Pogue		OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided	OA	
2016- 12-13	HB204	Pogue		OA General - public lands		OA	
2016- 12-13	HB212	Lavender		Ethics - lobbyist gifts	state, to be approved by the General Assembly Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected	OA	
1663 2016-	HB213	Adams		Ethics - five year waiting period	officials Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials	OA	
1664 12-13 2016-	HB214	McCreery		Ethics - candidate committee funds	to lobby to a five-year waiting period Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to	OA	
1665 12-13 2016-	HB215	Ellebracht		Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	relatives of the candidates Requires individuals who become prior candidates to	OA	
1666 12-13 2016-	HB216	Quade		Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	dissolve their candidate committees Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute	OA	
1667 12-13					criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil enforcement		
2016- 1668 12-13	HB217	Kendrick		Ethics	Modifies provisions of law relating to ethics	OA	
2016- 12-13	HJR6	Franks		Ethics - campaign contributions	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular	OA	
1669 2016-	HJR7	Kendrick		Elected Officials - term limits	session Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term	OA	
1670 12-13 2016-	HB220	Moon		Elections - Expanded Address Confidentiality	limits for statewide elected officials Establishes the "Expanded Address Confidentiality	OA	
1671 12-14 2016-	HB221	Moon		Program Elected Officials - US Senators provide information	Program" Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri	OA	
1672 12-14 2016-	HB222	Moon		to GA OA General - federal regulations	to provide the general assembly with certain information Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any	OA	DPS
1673 12-14 2016-	SB202	Rowden		Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA	
1674 12-14 2016-	HB229	Dogan		Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts		OA	
1675 12-15 2016-	HB234	Alferman		Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	officials	OA	
1676 12-15 2016-	SB207	Sifton		Elections - absentee voting	offices	OA	
1677 12-16 2016-	SB208	Sifton		Elections - election offenses	0 0 7	OA	
1678 12-16 2016-		Merideth		Elections - election orienses Elections - electronically sign ballot measures		OA	
1679 12-16	110242	Mendelli		Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation.	OA.	
2016- 1680 12-19	HB249	Fitzwater		Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen		OA	

DOLIR DNR

2016- 1681 12-19	HB258	Pfautsch		OA General - MO Accountability Portal	Modifies the law regarding the Missouri accountability portal	OA
2016- 12-19 1682	HB269	Roeber		Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures	OA
2016-	HB299	Moon		Courts - contractual disputes	Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes	OA
2016- 1 684 12-21	HB315	Korman		Elections - allowing ballots to be seen	involving the law of other countries Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
2016- 12-22	HB325	Barnes		Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Specifies that state employees shall receive ten consecutive work days of paid leave upon the birth or	OA
2016- 12-29	HB335	Sommer		Local Government - hearings by municipalities	adoption of a child Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of	OA
1686 2016-	HB342	Dogan		Elections - filing for candidacy	municipalities Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one	OA
1687 12-30		_			political party primary.	
2017- 1688 01-03	HJR11	Plocher		WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2- term limitation on all statewide elected officials	OA
2017- 1689 01-03	HB352	Eggleston		OA General - public funds for any stadium	Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty- six other states adopt similar statutes	OA
2017- 1690 01-03	HB353	Eggleston		Local Government - political subdivision non-	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in	OA
2017-	HB359	Bahr		election successions Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	certain political subdivisions. Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on	OA
1691 01-03 2017-	HB359	Bahr		Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Administrative Rules Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on	OA
1692 01-03 2017-	HB385	Plocher		Elected Officials - state agency audit	Administrative Rules Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis,	04
01-06 1693	ПВООО	riodiei		Lieuted Officials - state agency audit	a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.	OA .
2017- 01-06 1694	HB391	Roberts		Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA
2017- 1695 01-06	HB424	Cornejo		OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law	OA
2017- 1696 01-06	HB432	Conway		Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding election costs	OA
2017- 1697 01-06	HB444	Crawford		Courts - schedule of fines	Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA
2017- 1698 01-06	HCR1	Cierpiot		Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State	OA
2017-	HCR2	Cierpiot		address Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary	Address Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary	OA
1699 01-06 2017-	HCR4	Bernskoetter	Kehoe	address Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on	Address Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri	OA
1700 01-06				Compensation for Elected Officials	Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	
2017- 01-06	HCR5	Frederick		OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the federal government	OA
2017- 01-06 1702	HJR12	Bahr		Elected Officials - reduce number of reps	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the number of state representatives to four representatives from each senate district	OA
2017- 1703 01-06	HJR13	Bahr		Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA
2017- 01-06 1704	HJR14	Bahr		Elected Officials - term limits	•	OA
2017- 01-06	HJR16	White		Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court	OA,
2017-	HR1	Cierpiot		Elected Officials - temporary rules	and associate circuit judges. Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the	OA
1706 01-06 2017-	HR2	Cierpiot		Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	99th General Assembly Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th	OA
1707 01-06 2017- 01-06	HR3	Cierpiot		Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	General Assembly Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for	OA
1708 2017-	HR4	Cierpiot		Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for	consideration of business Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st	OA
1709 01-06 2017-	HR5	Cierpiot		business Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	Regular Session is organized and ready for business	OA
1710 01-06		•				
2017- 1711 01-06	HR6	Cierpiot		Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
2017- 1712 01-06	HR7	Cierpiot		Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
2017- 1713 01-06	HR8	Cierpiot		Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
2017- 1714 01-06	HR9	Austin		Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017	OA
2017- 01-06	HR20	McCreery		Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on	OA
1715 2017-	SCR1	Richard		Elected Officials - inauguration committee	March 8, 2017 Appoints members of the General Assembly to the	OA
1716 01-06	SCR3	Emery		OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to	Inauguration Committee Urges the United States Congress to propose the	OA
1717 01-06 2017-	SCR4	Kehoe		the US Constitution OA General - article V convention of the states	Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V	OA
01-06 1718					convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government	
2017- 1719 01-06	SR4	Richard		Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	Modifies the composition of the Senate's standing committees	OA
2017-	HB492	Bondon		Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
1720 01-10						

2017- 1721 01-10	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
2017- 1722 01-10	HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
2017- 1723 01-10	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA
2017- 1724 01-10	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA
2017- 01-10 1725	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law.	OA
2017- 01-10 1726	HB530	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund		OA
2017- 1727 01-10	HB531	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	OA
2017- 01-10 1728	HB538	Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property	OA
2017- 1729 01-10	HB543	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority		OA
2017- 01-10 1730	HB545	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds		OA
2017- 1731 01-10	HB548	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities		OA
2017- 1732 01-10	HB554	Ross	OA General - purchase of state lands		OA
2017- 01-10	HCR10	Basye	OA General - Article V convention	convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for	OA
2017- 01-10	HJR19	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State,	OA
2017- 01-10	HJR23	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	State Treasurer, and Attorney General. Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to	OA
2017- 1736 01-10	HR35	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	appropriations Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls	OA
2017- 1737 01-11	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	State program on June 28, 2017 Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	OA
2017- 1738 01-11	HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility		OA
2017- 1739 01-11	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA
2017- 1740 01-12	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying		OA
2017- 1741 01-12	HB597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA
2017- 1742 01-12	HB598	Cornejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts		OA
2017- 1743 01-12	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption		OA
2017- 01-12	HCR13	Berry	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will	OA
1744 2017-	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber		OA
1745 01-12 2017-	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after		OA
1746 01-12 2017- 1747 01-12	SJR14	Kraus	birth/adoption Elected Officials - term limits	state employees Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA
2017- 1748 01-17	HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
2017- 1749 01-18	HB635	Carpenter	procedure Elections - elect president by popular vote		OA
2017- 1750 01-18	HB638	McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	popular vote Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
2017- 1751 01-18	HB641	Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party	OA
2017- 01-18 1752	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	, , , ,	OA
2017- 1753 01-18	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	• .	OA
2017- 01-20 1754	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	practices against persons who have been convicted of	OA
2017-	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration		OA
2017-	HB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages		OA
2017- 175701-20	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention		OA
2017-	SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	regulating elections Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA
2017-	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences		OA
1759 01-23 2017- 1760 01-24	HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission	to accepting a guilty plea Establishes the red tape reduction commission	OA

2017- 1761 01-24	HB717	Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA
2017- 1762 01-24	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
2017- 01-25 1763	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA
2017- 01-25 1764	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	OA
2017- 1765 01-25	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law	Changes the law regarding the state personnel law.	OA
2017- 01-25 1766	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	
2017- 01-26	HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations	Specifies that any regulation that is revenue producing shall have a sunset provision and will require legislative approval for re-issuance	OA
2017- 1768 01-26	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly	OA
2017- 01-31 1769	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records		OA
2017- 1770 01-31	HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	Modifies provisions relating to emergency rules	OA
2017- 01-31 1771	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on March 27, 2017	
2017- 1772 01-31	HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general	OA
2017- 1773 01-31	HJR35	Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA
2017- 01-31 1774	HJR36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	OA /
2017- 02-01	HB808	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made	OA
1775	HB818	Morris	Local Government - county budgets	within 120 days of filing the petition Changes the laws regarding county budgets	OA
1776 02-01	HR304	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann	OA
1777 02-01 2017-	HR305	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017 Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven	OA
2017- 02-01	HR306	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017 Grants the use of the House Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory	OA
1779 2017-	SB381	Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Awards on April 3, 2017 Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by	OA
1780 02-01 2017-	SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	the State Auditor Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held	OA
1781 02-01 2017-	HB822	Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	severally liable and not jointly Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations	OA
02-01 1782				which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for minor traffic violations	
2017- 1783 02-02	SB389	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA
2017- 1784 02-02	SB390	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA
2017- 1785 02-02	SCR13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri	OA
2017- 02-02 1786	HB839	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	Allows current members of the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service	OA
2017- 1787 02-02	HB843	McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically	
2017- 1788 02-06	HB848	DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA
2017- 1789 02-07	HB855	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA
2017- 1790 02-07	HB856	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method	OA
2017- 1791 02-07	HB857	Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
2017- 02-07	HB858	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Ballots to be seen Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from	OA
2017- 02-07	HB864	Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	and deposits to such fund Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the	OA
2017-	SB396	Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of the attorney general	Governor Relating to the residence of the attorney general	OA
1794 ₀₂₋₀₇	SR197	Richard	Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of	OA
1795 02-07 2017-	HB880	Davis		Senate business Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled	OA
2017- 02-08	HR402	Barnes	for contracts Elected Officials - use of House chamber	veterans with state and political subdivision contracts Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on	OA
1797 2017-	HB883	Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	July 20, 2017 Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in	OA

1798 02-09 2017-	HB884	Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	certain campaign fundraising techniques Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA
1799 02-09 2017-	HB887	Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and	OA
1800 02-09 2017-		Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	maintain a government website Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive	OA
1801 02-09 2017-		Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	damage awards Changes the law regarding the general municipal election	
1802 02-09 2017-	HB894	Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	day Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast	
1803 02-09 2017-	HR403		Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm	in the state of Missouri Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil	OA
1804	1111403	Juliodi	Judge Neil Gorsuch	Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States	OA
2017- 02-09	HR404	Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February	OA
1805 2017-	HR411	Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	27, 2017 Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation	OA
1806 02-09				of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	
2017- 02-09	HR421	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18		OA
1807 2017-	HR469	Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	January 3, 2018, to perform the duties of the House Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired	OA
1808 02-14 2017-	SCR14		OA General - Article V convention	Legislature on October 19-20, 2017 Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V	OA
02-14	001111	Tiodano	CA CONTOUR AND A CONTOUR OF	convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for	0/1
1809 2017-	SJR17	Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor		OA
1810 02-14 2017-	HB930	Houx	Elections - proxy voting		OA
1811 02-15	HB931	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities		OA
1812 02-15	HB934	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate		OA
1813 02-15 2017-	SR238	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	information Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls State	OA
1814 02-15	SR239	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership	OA
1815 02-15	SR240	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Forum Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA
1816 02-15	SR241	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in	OA
1817 02-15 2017-	HB947	Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Government Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration	OA DPS
1818 02-16 2017-	HB949	Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and	and the Missouri data exchange Establishes the Sarah Steelman Transparency and	OA
1819 02-16 2017-	HB950	Vescovo	Disclosure Act Bonding - sale of public bonds	Disclosure Act Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to	OA
1820 ⁰²⁻¹⁶				require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	
2017- 1821 02-16	HB957	Rhoads	Local Government - statutory County Recorder's Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund	OA
2017- 1822 02-16		Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA
2017- 02-21 1823	HB966	Crawford	Elected Officials - STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act	OA
2017- 1824 02-21	HB967	Crawford	Local Government - county treasurer training expenses	Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed	OA
2017- 1825 02-21	HB981	Brattin	Local Government - detachment & annexation of property	Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city	OA
2017- 1826 02-21	HB985	Pfautsch	OA General - unclaimed property	Changes the laws regarding unclaimed property	OA
2017- 02-21 1827	HR559	Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on May 1, 2017	OA
2017- 1828 02-21	SB437	Holsman	Elections - voting machines		OA
2017- 1829 02-21	SB442	Hegeman	Political subdivisions		OA
2017- 02-22	HR581	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber	•	OA
1830 2017-	SB453	Sater	Local Government - county recording fees	2017	OA
1831 02-22				fees	
2017- 02-22	SJK10	Curls	Elected officials COLA adjustments	the General Assembly, and judges to receive cost-of-living adjustments if such adjustments are provided to all state	OA
1832 2017-	HB1006	Green	Courts - tort cause of action injuries in workplace		OA
1833 02-23 2017- 02-23	HB1008	Kelly	Elected Officials - LR compare TAFP FN to final	fiscal note of all bills Truly Agreed and Finally Passed by	OA
1834				the General Assembly with the final fiscal note provided prior to passage	
2017- 02-23	HB1010	McGaugh	Elected Officials - legislative staff continuing legal education	Amends Supreme Court Rule 15.05 for the purpose of allowing legislative staff members to report in experting year credit for continuing legal education for employment during that reporting year's regular legislative	OA
1835 2017-	HB1012	Phillips	Courts - municipal judges	session Allows municipal judges in a municipality with a population	OA
02-23				of less than 15,000 inhabitants to serve in more than five	

1006				municipalities at one time	
1836 2017-	HB1022	Ellebracht	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures for public officials	municipalities at one time Prohibits lobbyists from making expenditures on behalf of	OA
1837 02-23	HR597	McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	public officials for more than five years Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Madam	OA
1838 02-23	HR598	McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	President Camp on July 14, 2017 Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri	OA
1839 ⁰²⁻²³				Legislative Black Caucus Foundation (MLBCF) Emerging Leaders Conference on June 26, 2017	•
2017- 1840 02-23	SB460	Holsman	Local Government - Chairpersons for zoning & planning commissions	Modifies provisions relating to the selection of chairpersons for zoning or planning commissions	OA
2017- 1841 02-23	SB463	Kehoe	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Ethics Commission	OA
2017- 1842 02-23	SB468	Hegeman	Promulgation of emergency rules	Modifies the process for promulgation of an emergency rule by a state agency	OA
2017- 1843 02-23	SB470	Cunningham	OA General - unclaimed property	Creates new provisions relating to unclaimed property	OA
2017- 1844 02-28	HB1041	McDaniel	Elections - voter ID requirements	Changes the law regarding the voter identification requirements	OA
2017- 1845 02-28	HB1042	McCaherty	Local Government - construction permits in floodplains	Changes the laws regarding development permits in floodplains	OA
2017- 1846 02-28	HB1043	McGaugh	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA
2017- 1847 02-28	HB1051	Unsicker	Elections - voter registration between jurisdictions	Allows voters to transfer their voter registration between	OA
2017- 1848 02-28	HB1055	Houghton	Elections - initiative petitions	jurisdictions after the registration deadline has passed Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA
2017- 1849 02-28	HB1056	Fraker	OA General - storage of state records	Changes the laws regarding the storage of records	OA
2017- 1850 02-28	SB484	Koenig	Appointment of sheriffs in STL	Requires the judges of the twenty-second judicial circuit to	OA
2017- 1851 02-28	SB487	Curls	Parliamentary law month	appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law	OA
2017- 1852 02-28	HB1065	Trent	Employment - state merit personnel system	Month" Changes the laws regarding the state merit personnel	OA
2017- 1853 02-28	HB1074	Chipman	Courts - right to jury trial	system Provides that a person has a right to a jury trial in certain	OA
2017- 1854 02-28	HB1078	Fitzwater	Courts - 47th judicial circuit	administrative proceedings Creates the 47th Judicial Circuit consisting of Callaway	OA
2017-	SB496	Nasheed	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	and Audrain counties Creates a procedure for creating and monitoring	OA
1855 02-28 2017-	SB497	Nasheed	Courte dicalogo consequences	certificates of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain criminal offenders	OA
1856 02-28 2017-	SB504	Rowden	Courts - disclose consequences Local Government - technical corrections	Requires courts to instruct defendants of certain consequences of a plea of guilty Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to	OA
1857 02-28 2017-	HB1108		Ethics - campaign finance	political subdivisions Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
1858 03-01					
2017- 03-01 1859	HB1116	Shaul	Local Government - prohibits plastic bag bans	Changes the laws regarding ordinances of political subdivisions by prohibiting any ordinances that bans plastic bags	OA
2017- 03-01	HB1118	Meredith	Elected Officials - Secretary of State electronic notarization	Requires the Missouri Secretary of State to develop standards for electronic notarization and standards for any	OA
1860 2017-	HB1124	Trent	Local Government - records maintained by fire	two-way live video and audio conferencing communication Requires certain records to be closed if maintained by fire	1
1861 03-01 2017-	HB1129	Pogue	departments/fire protection districts OA General - moratonium on state land purchases	departments or fire protection districts Imposes a one-year moratorium on state land purchases	OA
1862	1101129	rogue	OA General - Indiatorium on state failu purchases	and requires the General Assembly to be notified of any requests to purchase land by any state agency	OA.
2017- 1863 03-01	HB1134	McDaniel	Courts - dog owners liable for serious injuries caused	Provides that a dog owner may be liable for any serious physical injuries caused by such dog other than from a bite	OA
2017- 03-01	HB1143	Vescovo	Courts - electronic records retained	Requires an electronic record retained by a municipal cour to not disclose the home address of the party if such party	
1864 2017-	HCR40	Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	prefers such record to be closed Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future	OA
1865		_		generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office	
2017- 1866 03-01	HJR41		Elected Officials - referendums on federal laws	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit referendums on federal laws	OA
2017- 1867 03-01		Lavender	Elected Officials - members of General Assembly	Proposes a Constitutional amendment relating to the members of the General Assembly	OA
2017- 03-01	HJR43	Meredith	Elected Officials - nonpartisan apportioning	Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing nonpartisan procedures for apportioning the state into state legislative and United States Congressional districts	OA
1868 2017-	HB1160	Gregory	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	on the basis of population Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri ethics	OA
1869 03-01 2017-		Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	commission Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future	OA
1870				generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office	
2017- 1871 03-01	HB1166	Curtis	Elections - suffrage for former felons	Changes the law regarding the right of suffrage for former felons	OA
2017- 03-01	HB1171	Razer	Ethics - travel information	Requires statewide elected officials who travel outside Missouri to conduct state business to disclose certain	OA
2017- 03-01	HB1180	Mitten	Ethics - lobbyists/liaisons sexual harassment training	information about the travel Requires legislative lobbyists and legislative liaisons to complete sexual harassment training offered by the	OA
1873	HB1181	Mitten	Elections - automatic voter registration	Missouri ethics commission Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for	OA
1874 03-01 2017-	HB1183		Local Government - elected officials fourth class	automatic voter registration Establishes a recall process for elected officials of fourth	OA
1875 03-01 2017-	HB1189		cities Local Government - local ordinances	class cities Changes the laws regarding local ordinances so that no	OA
1876	פטווטיי	5.555	25521 GOVERNMENT - TOTAL OTHER RUES	political subdivision may require interior inspections of private residences	JA.

2017- 1877 03-01	HB1205	Brattin	Local Government - local officials terms of office	Changes the laws regarding the terms of office for certain local officials	OA	
2017- 1878 03-01	HB1206	Brattin	Local Government - city clerks	Changes the law regarding city clerks	OA	
2017-	HB1210	Lichtenegger	Local Government - ordinances	Changes the laws regarding the ability of counties to issue	OA	
1879 03-01	SB506	Silvey	Internal operations of state government	ordinances Creates new provisions relating to the internal operations	OA	
1880 03-01 2017- 03-01	SB507	Nasheed	STL sheriff appointments	of state government Allows the sheriff of the City of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority	OA	
1881 2017-	SB508	Nasheed	Regulation of medical transportation	of circuit court judges of the City of St. Louis Specifies that the Regional Taxicab Commission shall not	ΩΔ	
1882 03-01 2017-			Criminal offenses	have the authority to regulate medical transportation	OA	
03-01	SB512	DIXOII	Cilininal orienses	Modifies various criminal offenses including assault, harassment, acceding to corruption, and driving while intoxicated and provides for a court surcharge in certain	OA	
1883	SB513	Dixon	Testimony of victims and witnesses	cases Modifies certain provisions relating to the testimony of	OA	
1884 03-01 2017-	SB519	Emery	US gov't land acquisition limitations	victims and witnesses Limits the acquisition of land in Missouri by the U.S.	OA	
1885 03-01			•	Government and requires statutory authorization for such land acquisitions		
2017- 03-01	SB520	Emery	Revenues collected from municipal ordinance violations	Modifies provisions regarding the revenue collected from certain municipal ordinance violations and municipal court	OA	
1886 2017-	SB524	Koenig	Service of wrongful death or medical negligence	procedure Requires a defendant served after the statute of limitations	OA	
03-01 1887		9	claims	for wrongful death or medical negligence claims has expired to be served in within one hundred twenty days after a petition has been filed		
2017- 1888 03-01	SB529	Hegeman	Disbanding of planning and zoning commissions	Creates processes by which county planning and zoning	OA	
2017-	SB537	Chappelle-	Courts - disclose consequences	commissions may be disbanded Requires courts to explain certain consequences of	OA	
1889 03-01 2017-	SB539	Nadal Chappelle-	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	pleading guilty before such a plea may be accepted Creates a process by which courts may issue a certificate	OA	
1890 03-01		Nadal		of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain offenders		
2017- 1891 03-01	SCR21	Wallingford	Rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	Supports the adoption of the rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	OA	
2017- 1892 03-01	SCR22	Schupp	Equal Rights Amendment		OA	
2017- 03-02	HB1218	Gray	Employment - employees working 10-hour days	Specifies that a state employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two	OA	
2017- 03-03	HCR44	Pogue	OA General - remove metal detectors from capitol	detectors and security at the entrance of the capitol	OA	
1894 2017-	HR699	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri	OA	
1895 03-03 2017-	SCR23	Curls	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Chamber of Commerce Foundation's Leadership Missouri on April 12, 2017 Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law	OA	
1896 03-03				Month"		0.4
2016- 12-02 1897	HB80	Vescovo	Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report	OA-BP	OA
2016- 1898 12-05	SB13	Dixon	Compact for Balanced Budget	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP	
2016- 12-06	SB62	Hegeman	Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to	OA-BP	OA
1899 2016-	SB82	Dixon	Joint Committee on Legislative Research	contribute to the plan	OA-BP	
1900 12-06				on Legislative Research Provides that change in population shall not remove a city,		04
2016- 1901 12-08	SB124	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	county or political subdivision from operation of a law		OA
2016- 1902 12-08	SB141	Emery	Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials		OA
2016- 1903 12-14	SB200	Libla	Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	OA
2016- 12-19 1904	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MDC
2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	MDA
2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	OA
1906 2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	DSS
1907 2016-	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to	appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to	OA-BP	DOR
1908 12-19			budget committee	submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department		
2016- 12-19 1909	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MODOT
2016- 12-19 1910	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOLIR
2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	DOC
2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	DHE
1912 2016-	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to	appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to	OA-BP	DMH

1913 12-19			budget committee	submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department		
2016- 12-19 1914	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHSS
2016- 12-19 1915	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP-PR
2016- 12-19 1916	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	DESE
2016- 12-19 1917	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	DED
2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	DPS
2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	DIFP
2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	DNR
1920 2016-	SB213	Rowden	Time-limited tort claims	appropriations committee that oversees the department Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA-BP	OA
1921 12-20 2016-	SJR12		OA General - state budget	Relating to the state budget	OA-BP	OA
1922 12-20			•			
2016- 1923 12-21	HB304	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
2016- 1924 12-21	HB305	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
2016- 12-21 1925	SB228	Koenig	Retirement - state employee retirement	Modifies the Year 2000 Retirement Plan for state employees, members of the General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after January 1, 2018	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-06 1926	HB451	Austin	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
2017- 1927 01-10	HB561	Walker	Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-11 1928	HB573	McGaugh	Tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-12 1929	SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-12 1930	SB296	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as a condition of employment	OA-BP	OA
2017-	HB619	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement		OA-BP	OA
1931 01-17	HB650	Cookson	System WITHDRAWN	Retirement System Provides for cost of living increases for public school	OA-BP	OA
1932 01-19	SB308	Chappelle-	Retirement - investment policies of the state	retirees Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the	OA-BP	OA
1933 01-19 2017-	SB309	Nadal Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	state Modifies provisions of the retirement system for	OA-BP	OA
1934 ₀₁₋₁₉	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	prosecuting and circuit attorneys Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school	OA-BP	OA
1935 01-24 2017-	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	employees Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state	OA-BP	OA
01-24 1936				retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are no		
2017- 1937 01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	longer state employees Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state	OA-BP	DMH
2017- 1938 01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	employees Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state	OA-BP	OA
2017- 1939 01-25	HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	employees Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP	OA
2017- 1940 01-31	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
2017- 1941 02-01	HB819	Gregory	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
2017- 1942 02-02	HB831	Baringer	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
2017- 1943 02-07	HB865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
2017-	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement	OA-BP	OA
1944 02-07 2017- 02-09	HB886	Black	Retirement - college and university retirement plans	University Retirement Plan and requires employees to	OA-BP	OA
1945 2017-	SB409	Koenig	Public school retirement system	contribute to the plan Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement	OA-BP	OA
1946 02-09 2017-	HB891	Cookson	Retirement - COLA for school retirees	system of the City of St. Louis Provides for cost of living increases for public school	OA-BP	OA
1947 02-09 2017-	HB918	Berry	Retirement - actuarial valuation	retirees Requires the actuary for each public employee retirement		OA
1948 02-14 2017-	SB421	Burnett	Land conveyance	plan to use certain assumptions when performing the plan's actuarial valuation Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in	OA-BP	DNR
1949 02-14				Jackson County to the City of Independence		
2017- 1950 02-14	SB421	Burnett	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-15 1951	HB933	ridkei	Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA

2017- 1952 02-15	HB936	Shaul	Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts		OA
2017- 1953 02-16	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	DNR
2017- 1954 02-16	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-21 1955	HB971	Higdon	Retirement - disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
2017- 1956 02-21	HB979	Walker	Retirement - county employees' retirement fund fees	s Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
2017- 1957 02-21	SB441	Hegeman	Retirement - school employee retirement systems	Modifies school employee retirement systems provisions relating to retired teachers working part-time	OA-BP	OA
2017- 1958 02-22	HB996	Rhoads	Retirement - pension forfeiture	Modifies provisions relating to pension forfeiture	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-28	HB1047	Neely	Retirement - elected federal officials	Prohibits elected federal officials from receiving any benefits under a retirement plan accrued as an elected	OA-BP	OA
1959 2017-	SB486	Kehoe	Land conveyance	state official once vested in a federal retirement plan Authorizes the conveyance of a certain state property	OA-BP	OA
1960 02-28 2017- 02-28	SB488	Kehoe	Land conveyances	located in Cole County to the City of Jefferson Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and	OA-BP	OA
1961 2017-	HB1085	Walker	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement	Mack's Creek Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School	OA-BP	OA
1962 02-28 2017-	HB1086		System Retirement - City of St. Louis police pension	Retirement System Modifies provisions relating to the police pension system	OA-BP	OA
1963 02-28 2017-		Bernskoetter	Land conveyance	for the City of St. Louis Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property	OA-BP	OA
1964 02-28		Reiboldt	,		OA-BP	
2017- 1965 ₀₃₋₀₁			Retirement - county employees' retirement	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund		OA
2016- 1966 12-02	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC	
2016- 1967 12-05	HB134	Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED
2016- 1968 12-05	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications	PSC	
2016- 1969 12-06	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
2016- 1970 12-08	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations	Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations	PSC	DED
2016- 12-08	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate	PSC	DED
1971 2016-	SB190	Emery	Ratemaking for public utilities	proceeding Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
1972 12-08 2016-	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy	PSC	DED
1973 12-08 2016-	HB196	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Connection Act Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of	PSC	DED-Energy
1974 12-13				certain types of meters	PSC	DED-Ellergy
2016- 1975 12-19	HB243		Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.		DED E
2016- 1976 12-21	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities		DED-Energy
2016- 1977 12-21	SB214		Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities		MDA
2016- 12-21	SB215	Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and	PSC	DED-Energy
1978 2016-	SB232	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure) Adds a provision relating to population changes in St.	PSC	
1979 12-21 2016-	HB340	Fitzwater	Net metering	Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED-Energy
1980 12-29 2016-	HB343		Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing	PSC	3,
1981 12-30 2017-	SB242	Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	meters Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
1982 01-03		·				
2017- 01-06 1983		Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments		
2017- 01-06 1984	HB386	Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.	PSC	
2017- 1985 01-06	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act.	PSC	DED-Energy
2017- 1986 01-06	HB478	Walker	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	
2017- 1987 01-06	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED-Energy
2017- 1988 01-10	HB527	Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC	
2017- 1989 01-11	SB270	Schaaf	Public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to public utilities	PSC	
2017-	HB628	Miller	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	
1990 01-18 2017- 01-19	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on	PSC	
1991 2017-	HB747	Miller	Rate making gas corporations	participants' eligibility Changes the law relating to rate making for gas	PSC	
1992 01-25 2017-	HB750	Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	corporations Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the	PSC	

Print Page 54 of 76

1993 01-25				public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances		
2017- 1994 02-02	HB827	DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission	PSC	
2017- 1995 02-02	SB384	Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Modifies how the Public Service Commission assesses public utilities for the costs of regulation	PSC	
2017- 1996 02-08	SB403	Wieland	Universal service funds	Relating to the use of universal service funds for lifeline service providers	PSC	
2017- 1997 02-09	HB893	DeGroot	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal Service Board	PSC	
2017- 1998 02-09	SB412	Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	PSC	
2017- 1999 02-14	HB925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency Law	PSC	DOR
2017- 2000 02-16	HB940	Plocher	Water corps ISRS	Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge for water corporations	PSC	
2001 02-22	HB997	Plocher	Public Service Commission	Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission	PSC	
2017- 02-23	HB1005	Green	Gas corporations repair pipelines	Requires gas corporations to repair pipelines and equipment necessary for a customer to benefit from the service even if the customer is not up to date with	PSC	
2002				payments		
2017- 2003 02-23	HB1033	Unsicker	Utilities opt out	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of certain types of meters	PSC	
2017- 2004 02-23	SB458	Holsman	Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	PSC	
2017- 2005 02-23	SB459	Holsman	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Creates the Missouri Energy Freedom Act	PSC	
2017- 2006 02-28	HB1077	Barnes	PSC complaint procedure	Changes provisions of law relating to the public service commission's complaint procedure	PSC	
2017- 2007 02-28	HB1080	DeGroot	Appeal decisions by PSC	Modifies the appeal procedure for decisions by the public service commission	PSC	
2017- 2008 02-28	SCR19	,	Task Force on Retail Electric Competition	Establishes the Task Force on Retail Electric Competition and the Restructuring of the Electric Utility Industry	PSC	
2017- 2009 03-01	SB514	Onder	Municipal utility services	Modifies the duties and powers of municipal governments in relation to utility services	PSC	
2017- 03-01 2010	SB541	Schupp	STL county infrastructure system replacement surcharge	Modifies requirements for water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS) in St. Louis County	PSC	
2017- 2011 03-01	SB542	Schatz	Underground facility safety standards	Modifies the civil penalty for violating certain underground facility safety standards	PSC	
2017- 2012 03-01	SB543	Schatz	Violation of natural gas safety standards	Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards	PSC	

Print Page 55 of 76

Message: Any new developments? Also desire to speak with the governor about Raise the Age

Case Information:

Exchange Message Type: Message Direction: External, Inbound GOV_10032017_Search Case: Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:19 AM Item ID: 29387883 Policy Action: Not Specified

Any new developments? Also desire to speak with the governor about Raise the Age

Date Friday, March 10, 2017 10:40 AM From Jeanette Mott Oxford

То Spena, Logan Cc

Journal Logan.Spena@governor.mo.gov

Recipients

🖪 image001.jpg (5 Кb нтм.) 📓 image002.gif (4 Кb нтм.) 🧏 Fact Sheet 2017.pdf (431 Кb нтм.) 🟂 Juvenile Justice Messenger MCC Online.pdf (759 Кb нтм.)

Logan,

I wonder if there are new staff members yet who cover the following portfolios:

- Health
- Mental Health
- Corrections
- Public Safety or Law Enforcement
- Social Services

I am anxious to meet with these staff members about our priorities once they are in place.

Also I have a sense that Gov. Greitens might agree that Raise the Age (see attached fact sheet and newsletter article from MO Catholic Conference) is good public policy. It would be so helpful to have his public support for Rep. Schroer's bill and Sen. Wallingford's (which is being amended in committee to match the House bill so that fiscal note issues are eliminated). I believe Gov. Greitens' advocate would also draw national attention since this is a growing national movement and is a place where advocates who are "progressive" and those who are "conservative" are coming together around a change that both protects public safety and changes lives (which we believe saves dollars going forward). Might it be possible for key advocates on this issue to meet directly with Gov. Greitens?

I am in Jefferson City Monday-Thursday next week and would be glad to have you visit our office to get acquainted better. Please let me know some times that might work on your calendar. We are only a few blocks away.

JMO

Jeanette Mott Oxford, Executive Director Empower Missouri (www empowermissouri org) 308 E. High Street, Suite 100 Jefferson City, MO 65101 573-634-2901, x 301 office;





STL Area Readers: The United Way partners with more than 170 agencies to help people in our region. Show your support by making a United Way donation today! KC Area Readers: Your generous donation helps make positive changes in the Kansas City region - http://www.unitedwaygkc.org/create-impact/give.

10/18/2017 about:blank

Print Page 57 of 76

Page 58 of 76 Print

THE IMPACT OF "RAISE THE AGE" LAWS
1 Updated June 7, 2016

"Raise the Age" has proven to be good fiscal and public safety policy. Concerns about large numbers of older juveniles and their associated costs straining juvenile justice systems h million in 2010, \$78.5 million in 2011, and \$100 million in 2012. In fact Connecticut's spending on juvenile justice was lower in 2011-2012 than it had been 10 years earlier. successful completions of probation without re-arrest improved significantly. And from 2008-2014, arrests of 15-19 year olds dropped by over 50%, by far the largest drop of any age gro Statewide arrests in Connecticut by age cohort, 2008-2014: 15-19 20-24 25-29 30-34 35-39 40-44 45-49 50-54 55-59 60-46 65+
-54%-29%-11% 55%-20%-35%-24% 10% 32% 34% 30%
ILLINOIS raised the age of juvenile court jurisdiction from 16 to 17 for misdemeanants in 2010, and for all 17-year-olds in 2014, as police and prosecutors preferred "a uniform age o that it would "crowd court dockets, probation caseloads, and detention centers". But even though 18,000 17-year-old misdemeanor cases went to juvenile court in 2010, "the total nur juvenile arrests, as well as increased use of diversion options."

The number of juveniles in post-trial prisons in Illinois has continued to drop each year since 2010.2

Post-trial juveniles in Illinois Juvenile Prison:

1 States who have raised the age since 2006-Mississippi, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Illinois, New Hampshire, South Carolina, Louisiana 2 Juvenile Justice Initiative, "Impact of Raising the Age of Juvenile Court in Illinois", August 26, 2015. 2009 2010 2012 2013 2013 2014 21,195 1,162 1,144 990 873 782

THE IMPACT OF "RAISE THE AGE" LAWS 2 Updated June 7, 2016

MASSACHUSETTS raised the age of juvenile court jurisdiction to 17 in September 2013. In 2013, prior to the passage of "Raise the Age", the Department of Youth Services (DYS) estimpassed, in 1,302 extra detentions and 335 extra commitments for DYS.3 In 2014, DYS reported that during that year there were just 691 detentions and 165 commitments of 17-year-olds either juvenile facility population or violence observed within these facilities5. Between 2008 and 2012, the juvenile population decreased by 21%. Before and after the Raise t remained around 20%.

Age at Disposition in the juvenile justice system - demographics: Year 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012

**Total number of juveniles 18,535 17,539 16,584 14,568 14,690 -21%

NATIONAL STUDIES have also shown that "Raise the Age" is good fiscal and public safety policy a 2007 study by the Centers for Disease Control concluded that transfers of youth to subsequent violent or general crime for transferred juveniles compared with retained juveniles." Citing the long-term benefits of reducing recidivism by keeping kids out of the adult million for every cohort of seventeen-year-olds moved into the juvenile system in Texas" A similar 2011 study of a North Carolina proposal to include 16 and 17-year-old "misdemeanant benefits" annually.

3 The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Administrative Office of the Juvenile Court, Memorandum accompanying "Impact of Raising the Age of Adult Criminal Responsibility in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of 5 Institute for Public Health and Justice, "A Legislated Study of Raising the Age of Juvenile Jurisdiction in Louisiana: The future of 17-year-olds in the Louisiana Justice System", Feb. 1, 2016.

10/18/2017 about:blank

Print Page 59 of 76

Messenger Online Missouri Catholic Conference July 2015

Messenger Online Missouri Catnolic Confesence
July 2015
The Bishops of Missouri, speaking together on matters of public policy, form the Missouri Catholic Conference.
As a culture, Americans place great value on their children. There are many laws on our books regarding the health and safety of our children. It is not until age 18 that children a
to re-offend if incarcerated with adults. Much of the attitude we now have toward juvenile offenders began in the early 1990s when crime was on the rise across the nation. "Get tough
ENTANGLED IN THE AMERICAN PRISON SYSTEM: SPEAKING UP FOR JUVENILE JUSTICE REFORM

My experience as an prosecutor has taught me that children under the age of eighteen should not automatically be criminally charged as adults and should not be making life-altering My most recent recollection of an ill-advised teen is that of a girl in municipal court a few months ago. She was wearing studious black glasses and her hair back in a long ponytai bench with her backpack over her shoulder. She was adamant that she wanted to pay a fine and plead guilty immediately. The judge looked at me for a recommendation, and I gave the ju But what she did not understand was that by paying a fine, she was pleading guilty to possession of marijuana and she would have a drug conviction on her permanent criminal record. A ticket for marijuana in city court is a small-scale concern compared to what many minors face when entangled in the adult criminal justice system. Yet, even pleas to minor offenses In almost no other area of life are these teens treated entirely as adults. We do not allow seventeen-year-old persons to vote, enter into most types of contracts and enjoy privileges stay in the juvenile justice system, and; 4) changing the mandatory minimum sentencing of youth to take into account the developmental differences between youth and adults. This yea You can take action by contacting your senator in support of HB 274 and SB 40.

Charging Children: It's time to raise the age in Missouri By Jennifer Atterbury, Contract Prosecuting Attorney (continued from page 1)

"THE MISSOURI FRACTICE OF AUTOMATICALLY TREATING SEVENTEEN YEAR OLDS AS ADULTS FOR CRIMINAL CHARGING PURPOSES KEEPS TEENS, WHEN THEY NEED THE GUIDANCE AND COUNSEL OF PARENTS AND CAN HELP THEM."

-Jennifer Atterbury, Contract Prosecuting Attorney

-Jennifer Atterbury, Contract Prosecuting Attorney

same investigative tactics used on experienced adult criminals. What is most disturbing, in my experience, is that many teens and their parents are not familiar with the age of adult occasionally, after a teen has entered a guitty plea and subsequently understands the negative implications of their conviction, the teen (or more likely, his or her parent) will hir young people do not belong in prisons when they aren't even old enough to graduate high school. When I was arrested, I sat in a holding cell for nearly six hours…alone. When the inve The day of my certification hearing was a normal day in detention for me. After three months of the routine, I became accustomed to what I should expect daily. Wake up, shower, brea I met my mom at the window. Her eyes were red and swollen. I picked up the phone os I could hear what had her distressed. I had been certified. I was going to jail. Sure enough, shor Finally, I was whisked away from my jail cell at around 2:30 a.m. and was transported to a bivision of Youth Services treatment facility to participate in the Dual-Jurisdiction progr a practice that was initially for the "worst of the worst." Offenders. Now, it has mutated into an option for judges to indiscriminately charge young people with adult crimes for infr Criminal Justice through the eyes of a teen offender By Michael Dammerich

"MY SIXTEEN-YEAR-OLD SELF MADE BINDING DECISIONS THAT WILL BEAR IMPACT ON THE REST OF MY ADULT LIFE. I WORK EVERY DAY TO BRING ABOUT A WORLD IN WHICH OTHER YOUNG PEOPLE WON'T

-Michael Dammerich
Our Nightmare with the Criminal Justice System: Owen Welty's Story
In 2006, when he was just 13, Owen Welty was charged with first degree murder in the fatal shooting of his 64 year old neighbor in rural southeastern Missouri. Owen was immediately ce
alternatives to substance abuse, develop healthy relationships, and a few other things most other people learn as they mature and grow in their life. Aside from soft skills, they also
st, 2016 debt free and with 29 credit hours, all of
which transferred to the college I currently attend. Unfortunately, my record also transferred. That means I have a permanent felony on my record for a charge from when I was sixteen.
This is all a reality from a few decisions I made when I was sixteen, when I was at a low point in my life, when I was too young to be responsible for life decisions. However, my sixt
By Lori and Ronny Welty, parents of Owen Welty
The Welty family in their home in 2013. Owen Welty pictured left.

Our son, owen welty, at the age of 13 was arrested and charged with first-degree murder on November 15, 2006. He spent 821 days in an adult facility as we could not afford the bail. Owen did not do what they were saying he'd done. He was found "Not Guilty" by a 12 member jury panel on Pebruary 12, 2009, Owen still suffers flashbacks of the things that happened the law states that as parents we cannot place a child in a dangerous situation. If we do, we can be prosecuted for child endangement along with many other charges, vet our justice while Owen was housed in these jails for the first two years, he was not given any kind of education. As his mother I sent his homeschooling books to the jail. There was no one there will be used to the part of the par

Lori and Ronny Welty, parents of Owen Welty
For more from the Missouri Catholic Conference, visit mocatholic.org.

Print Page 60 of 76

Message: As you will read from the Missouri Right to Life website, and the flyer for the MRL lobby day on Tuesday, March 11, there is nothing in HB 174 that is currently part of MRL's priority legislation

Case Information:

 Message Type:
 Exchange

 Message Direction:
 External, Inbound

 Case:
 GOV_10032017_Search

 Capture Date:
 10/3/2017 9:43:19 AM

 Item ID:
 29387884

 Policy Action:
 Not Specified

As you will read from the Missouri Right to Life website, and the flyer for the MRL lobby day on Tuesday, March 11, there is nothing in HB 174 that is currently part of MRL's priority legislation

From Samuel Lee Date Friday, March 10, 2017 11:08 AM

To Scharf, Will

Cc

Journal will.scharf@governor.mo.gov

Recipients

📝 image001.jpg (9 Кb нтм.) 🟂 2017lobby_day_flyer.pdf (318 Кb нтм.)

Will,

Great talking to you!

As you will read from the Missouri Right to Life <u>website</u>, and the <u>fiyer</u> for the MRL lobby day on Tuesday, March 14, there is nothing in HB 174 that is currently part of MRL's priority legislation – although they do <u>support</u> HB 174.

That is why MRL wants to amend HB 174, to get their priority stuff on it.

Thank you for all you and Gov. Greitens (and the First Lady, department directors and other staff) are doing for the cause for Life!

Sam

Samuel H. Lee Campaign Life Missouri P.O. Box 142585 St. Louis, MO 63114-0585

Email: samuelhlee@mindspring com

Twitter: @samuelhlee

CLM Logo & Address

Print Page 62 of 76

```
P. O. Box 651 Jefferson City Mo 65102 www.missourilife.org
Transportation is available from many areas of the state.
Contact Missouri Right to Life, 573.635.5110, or visit www.missourilife.org for further information.
WEAR RED FOR LIFE!
Action
Changes
Things!
A
C
T
C
T
For come to Jefferson City for Pro-Life Action Day to encourage your legislators to pass pro-life legislation.
* Visit with your legislations. Tighten abortion clinic inspection statute to require at least one annual on-site inspection of abortion facilities and require an accounting report for the disp
* Whistleblower' protection for abortion clinic inspection statute to require at least one annual on-site inspection of abortion facilities and require an accounting report for the disp
* Whistleblower' protection for abortion clinic employees.
Continue to redirect federal funding of family-planning dollars to federally qualified health centers and state rural health agencies for expanded health care for women.
Missouri Right to Life
**Show Me Life* Pro-Life Action Day
Tuesday, March 14, 2017 (registration begins at 10:00 a.m.)
Missouri State Capitol - lat Floor Rotunda
Your pro-life legislators are making every effort to ACT to save innocent human lives.
Melissa is the survivor of a failed saline infusion abortion in 1977. Despite the initial concerns about Melissa's future after surviving the attempt to end her life at approximately In 2012, Melissa founded The Abortion Survivors Network
We need you to ACTI
Guest Speakers
Reagan Barklage, Students for Life
Melissa Ounded The Abortion Survivors Network which seeks to educate the public about failed abortions and survivors while providing emotional, mental, and spiritual support to abortion s Fulfilling the purpose that she believes God set out for her when He saved her, Melissa is truly a voice for the voiceless.
```

Print Page 63 of 76

Message: Fwd: Missouri Lifeline

Case Information:

Exchange Message Type: Message Direction: External, Inbound GOV_10032017_Search Case: Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:19 AM Item ID: 29387885 Not Specified Policy Action:

Missouri Lifeline

From Samuel H. Lee То Scharf, Will

Date Friday, March 10, 2017 12:33 PM

Cc

Journal

will.scharf@governor.mo.gov

Recipients

Will,

Sending this from my phone.

Looks like MRL has now added a new legislative priority to their rally & lobby day on Tuesday: "Stop sanctuary cities for abortion."

In fact, it's now the top of the list! Smart move on their part to figure out the direction the pro-life winds are blowing.

Sam

Forwarded message ------

From: Missouri Right to Life <righttolife@missourilife org>

Date: Mar 10, 2017 12:02 PM Subject: Missouri Lifeline To: samuelhlee@mindspring.com

Having trouble viewing this email? Click here









Educating, legislating and activating citizens for life.



Legislative Update: March 10, 2017

Pro-Life Action Day is Next Tuesday, March 14 in **Jefferson City**

Next week Pro-Life people from all over the State will gather in Jefferson City to support pro-life legislation and pro-life legislators! We need you to join us and encourage your legislators to pass pro-life legislation!

Priority Legislation

- -Stop sanctuary cities for abortion
- -Tighten abortion clinic inspection statute to require at least one annual on-site inspection of abortion facilities and require an accounting report for the disposition of all tissue from aborted babies
- -"Whistleblower" protection for abortion clinic employees
- -Continue to redirect federal funding of family-planning dollars to federally qualified health centers and state rural health agencies for expanded health care for women

10/18/2017 about:blank

Print Page 64 of 76

Guest Speaker at the noon rally will be Melissa Ohden Melissa is the survivor of a failed saline infusion abortion in 1977 Despite the initial concerns about Melissa's future after surviving the attempt to end her life at approximately seven months gestation, she has not only survived but thrived

We will also hear briefly from Secretary of State Jay Ashcroft, Attorney General Josh Hawley, Speaker of the House Todd Richardson and President Pro-tem of the Senate Ron Richard There is also still a possibility that Governor Eric Greitens will also be present to greet the rally crowd

Registration begins at 10:00 a m Transportation is available from many areas of the state Please join our event on Facebook or visit www.missourilife.org for transportation and additional information regarding Pro-Life Action Day

 $\underline{\text{Click here}}$ to see the full update and information on all bills we are working on or opposing

Senator John Schneider, Rest in Peace

It is with respect and appreciation that Missouri Right to Life remembers Senator John Schneider who passed away last weekend

Over the 32 years that he served in the Missouri Senate, whenever pro-life legislation was being considered, Senator Schneider could be found right in the middle of it advocating for the lives of unborn children

In the later years, when passing pro-life legislation became more difficult, John Schneider was able, due to his statesmanship, his relationships in both parties and his expertise in moving legislation through the process, to make it happen. The passage of the Infant protection act, the Missouri ban on partial- birth abortion and the override of Democrat governor Mel Carnahan would not have happened without Senator Schneider.

Not only would the law stop partial-birth abortion in Missouri, language similar to that in the Missouri bill was used in the second version of the federal bill which was passed and upheld by the U S Supreme Court The federal ban on partial-birth abortion stopped the practice across the country

Rest In Peace, Senator Schneider

Life Links

Kansas Senate committee passes Simon's Law

<u>Link</u> - Simon's Law would protect infants from DNR orders. Missouri's "Simons Law" legislation this year is HB 440, Sponsored by Rep. Bill Kidd. Simon's family lives in Missouri.

Planned Parenthood turns down offer of continued federal funding if it stops performing abortions

<u>Link</u> - President Trump offered to maintain federal funding for Planned Parenthood if the group stops providing abortions.

One-On-One Care

<u>Link</u> - For decades, pregnancy resource centers, maternity homes and other alternatives-to-abortion agencies have accompanied pregnant and parenting women in helping them make life-affirming decisions, not only for their babies, but themselves as well.

Q&A with the Scholars: The Science of Fetal Pain

<u>Link</u> - Sheila Page, D O, board certified in Neuromusculoskeletal Medicine and Osteopathic Manipulative Therapy, discusses palliative care and the science of fetal pain

What You Need to Know Now That the District of Columbia Has Become the Seventh Jurisdiction in US to Legalize Assisted Suicide

Link -

Iceland has become the first nation to boast of eradicating Down syndrome

Print Page 65 of 76

from its country.

People with autism, intellectual disabilities fight bias in transplants

<u>Link</u> - Mentally disabled people are turned down for organ transplants often enough that their rights are a rapidly emerging ethical issue in this corner of medicine, where transplant teams have nearly full autonomy to make life-ordeath decisions about who will receive scarce donor organs and who will be denied.

Pro-Life Around the State

March 10 - Holts Summit - Sidewalk advocate training, 6 to 8pm in the St Andrew Brown Room, 400 St Andrew Dr

 $March\,11$ - Holts Summit - Sidewalk advocate training, 9:30 am to 2:30 pm in the St Andrew Brown Room, 400 St Andrew Dr

March 14 - Statewide - MRL's "Show Me Life" Pro-Life Action Day at the Missouri State Capitol Visit our <u>website</u> or join our event <u>on Facebook</u> for more details

March 18 - St. Louis - TRUTH TOUR at Planned Parenthood, 4251 Forest Park Ave, 10:00 a m -12:00 p m

We are your pro-life voice in Jefferson City! Help us save babies and end abortion with a generous donation to Missouri Right to Life today.



Thank you for your continued support.

Stay connected!



Missouri Right to Life, Post Office Box 651, Jefferson City, MO 65102

SafeUnsubscribe™ samuelhlee@mindspring.com

Forward this email | Update Profile | About our service provider

Sent by righttolife@missourilife.org in collaboration with



Print Page 66 of 76

Message: FW: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

Case Information:

Exchange Message Type: Message Direction: External, Inbound GOV_10032017_Search Case: Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:19 AM 29387886

Item ID: Not Specified Policy Action:

W: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

From Buxton, Jake Date Friday, March 10, 2017 2:00 PM Soni, Jimmy

Cc

This is the info for the Right to Life rally on Tuesday.

Thanks Jimmy!

From: Susan Klein [mailto:Susan.K@missourilife.org] Sent: Monday, February 20, 2017 3:05 PM To: Buxton, Jake <Jake.Buxton@governor.mo.gov> Subject: Re: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

Thank you Jake!

Congratulations on your new position!

I look forward to hearing from you regarding Governor Greitens availability for pro-life lobby day on March 14. We hope he will be able to come!

Susan Klein

Missouri Right to Life

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 20, 2017, at 12:39 PM, Buxton, Jake < <u>Jake.Buxton@governor.mo.gov</u>> wrote:

Thank you so much for your invitation. We'll be in touch in a few days on the Governor's availability. Again, thank you for the invitation!

Thanks

Jake Buxton **Deputy Scheduler**

From: Susan Klein [mailto:Susan.K@missourilife.org] Sent: Friday, February 17, 2017 11:41 AM To: Buxton, Jake < Jake.Buxton@governor.mo.gov > Subject: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

February 17, 2017

To the Honorable Governor Eric Greitens, From the Board of Directors of Missouri Right to Life Steve Rupp, President

Missouri Right to Life would like to extend an invitation to you to speak to pro-life citizens from across the State of Missouri on Tuesday, March 14 on the first floor rotunda of the Missouri State Capitol at 12:00 noon We would be honored for you to come share your passion to protect innocent human lives with passionate pro-life Missourians

Pro-life Missourians from all areas of the state, from all faith backgrounds and various professions come to Jefferson City on Tuesday, March 14 to speak to their legislative leaders and statewide officials about the need for protection of innocent human lives from inception to natural death This is a citizen action day for ordinary citizens to come and speak to their legislators Missouri Right to Life is the voice of these ordinary citizens throughout the year who just want to save innocent human babies and protect the right to life of all innocent human beings on all life issues

We hope you will be available We know a lot of people would be excited and honored to hear a word from you! We look forward to working with you during this legislative session and in the years to come!

Sincerely. Susan Klein Legislative Liaison Missouri Right to Life Office: 573-635-5110

Cell:

Print Page 67 of 76

Message: RE: Any new developments? Also desire to speak with the governor about Raise the Age

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange Message Direction: External, Inbound GOV_10032017_Search Case: Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:19 AM Item ID: 29387887 Not Specified Policy Action:

RE: Any new developments? Also desire to speak with the governor about Raise the Age

From Jeanette Mott Oxford Date Monday, March 13, 2017 3:48 PM

To Spena, Logan Cc

Journal Logan.Spena@governor.mo.gov

Recipients

🖪 image001.jpg (5 Кb нтм.) 📓 image002.gif (4 Кb нтм.) 📆 Fact Sheet 2017.pdf (431 Кb нтм.) 🟂 Juvenile Justice Messenger MCC Online.pdf (759 Кb нтм.)

Yes, 2 p.m. on Wednesday at my office should work this week.

I am working with the other Raise the Age advocates to assemble potential partners for the meeting and dates we have in common. Back to you soon! And thank you! I may have sent you the attached before, so forgive me if this is repetitious.

Jeanette Mott Oxford, Executive Director Empower Missouri (www empowermissouri org) 308 E. High Street, Suite 100 Jefferson City, MO 65101 573-634-2901, x 301 office





STL Area Readers: The United Way partners with more than 170 agencies to help people in our region. Show your support by making a United Way donation today! KC Area Readers: Your generous donation helps make positive changes in the Kansas City region - http://www.unitedwayakc.org/create-impact/give.

From: Spena, Logan [mailto:Logan.Spena@governor.mo.gov]

Sent: Monday, March 13, 2017 3:30 PM

To: 'Jeanette Mott Oxford'

Subject: RE: Any new developments? Also desire to speak with the governor about Raise the Age

I'm sorry I missed your call on Friday morning – I was in a meeting at the time and actually had a pretty busy Friday afternoon so I never could get back with you.

No updates vis-à-vis staff, so l'm the appropriate contact for any policy issues you'd like to raise.

I'd be happy to visit your office while you're in town. Does Wednesday at 2 p.m. work for you?

Also, it may possible to schedule a meeting with the governor on some of the issues you mentioned. If you have a proposal in mind (a set of possible dates, the advocates you had in mind, and the issues you want to cover), just let me know and I'll inform the folks that handle the governor's schedule.

Thanks.

Logan

From: Jeanette Mott Oxford [mailto:jeanette@empowermissouri org]

Sent: Friday, March 10, 2017 10:39 AM

To: Spena, Logan < Logan. Spena@governor.mo.gov >

Subject: Any new developments? Also desire to speak with the governor about Raise the Age

Logan,

I wonder if there are new staff members yet who cover the following portfolios:

- Health
- Mental Health
- Corrections
- Public Safety or Law Enforcement
- Social Services

I am anxious to meet with these staff members about our priorities once they are in place.

Also I have a sense that Gov. Greitens might agree that Raise the Age (see attached fact sheet and newsletter article from MO Catholic Conference) is good public policy. It would be so helpful to have his public support for Rep. Schroer's bill and Sen. Wallingford's (which is being amended in committee to match the House bill so that fiscal note issues are

10/18/2017 about:blank

Print Page 68 of 76

eliminated). I believe Gov. Greitens' advocate would also draw national attention since this is a growing national movement and is a place where advocates who are "progressive" and those who are "conservative" are coming together around a change that both protects public safety and changes lives (which we believe saves dollars going forward). Might it be possible for key advocates on this issue to meet directly with Gov. Greitens?

I am in Jefferson City Monday-Thursday next week and would be glad to have you visit our office to get acquainted better. Please let me know some times that might work on your calendar. We are only a few blocks away.

IMC

Jeanette Mott Oxford, Executive Director Empower Missouri (<u>www empowermissouri.org</u>) 308 E. High Street, Suite 100 Jefferson City, MO 65101 573-634-2901, x 301 office; cell





STL Area Readers: The United Way partners with more than 170 agencies to help people in our region. Show your support by making a United Way donation today! KC Area Readers: Your generous donation helps make positive changes in the Kansas City region - http://www.unitedwayqkc.org/create-impact/give.

Print Page 70 of 76

Page 71 of 76 Print

THE IMPACT OF "RAISE THE AGE" LAWS
1 Updated June 7, 2016

"Raise the Age" has proven to be good fiscal and public safety policy. Concerns about large numbers of older juveniles and their associated costs straining juvenile justice systems h million in 2010, \$78.5 million in 2011, and \$100 million in 2012. In fact Connecticut's spending on juvenile justice was lower in 2011-2012 than it had been 10 years earlier. successful completions of probation without re-arrest improved significantly. And from 2008-2014, arrests of 15-19 year olds dropped by over 50%, by far the largest drop of any age gro Statewide arrests in Connecticut by age cohort, 2008-2014: 15-19 20-24 25-29 30-34 35-39 40-44 45-49 50-54 55-59 60-46 65+
-54%-29%-11% 55%-20%-35%-24% 10% 32% 34% 30%
ILLINOIS raised the age of juvenile court jurisdiction from 16 to 17 for misdemeanants in 2010, and for all 17-year-olds in 2014, as police and prosecutors preferred "a uniform age o that it would "crowd court dockets, probation caseloads, and detention centers". But even though 18,000 17-year-old misdemeanor cases went to juvenile court in 2010, "the total nur juvenile arrests, as well as increased use of diversion options."

The number of juveniles in post-trial prisons in Illinois has continued to drop each year since 2010.2

Post-trial juveniles in Illinois Juvenile Prison:

1 States who have raised the age since 2006-Mississippi, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Illinois, New Hampshire, South Carolina, Louisiana 2 Juvenile Justice Initiative, "Impact of Raising the Age of Juvenile Court in Illinois", August 26, 2015. 2009 2010 2012 2013 2013 2014 21,195 1,162 1,144 990 873 782

THE IMPACT OF "RAISE THE AGE" LAWS 2 Updated June 7, 2016

MASSACHUSETTS raised the age of juvenile court jurisdiction to 17 in September 2013. In 2013, prior to the passage of "Raise the Age", the Department of Youth Services (DYS) estimpassed, in 1,302 extra detentions and 335 extra commitments for DYS.3 In 2014, DYS reported that during that year there were just 691 detentions and 165 commitments of 17-year-olds either juvenile facility population or violence observed within these facilities5. Between 2008 and 2012, the juvenile population decreased by 21%. Before and after the Raise t remained around 20%.

Age at Disposition in the juvenile justice system - demographics: Year 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012

**Total number of juveniles 18,535 17,539 16,584 14,568 14,690 -21%

NATIONAL STUDIES have also shown that "Raise the Age" is good fiscal and public safety policy a 2007 study by the Centers for Disease Control concluded that transfers of youth to subsequent violent or general crime for transferred juveniles compared with retained juveniles." Citing the long-term benefits of reducing recidivism by keeping kids out of the adult million for every cohort of seventeen-year-olds moved into the juvenile system in Texas" A similar 2011 study of a North Carolina proposal to include 16 and 17-year-old "misdemeanant benefits" annually.

3 The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Administrative Office of the Juvenile Court, Memorandum accompanying "Impact of Raising the Age of Adult Criminal Responsibility in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of 5 Institute for Public Health and Justice, "A Legislated Study of Raising the Age of Juvenile Jurisdiction in Louisiana: The future of 17-year-olds in the Louisiana Justice System", Feb. 1, 2016.

10/18/2017 about:blank

Print Page 72 of 76

Messenger Online Missouri Catholic Conference July 2015

Messenger Online Missouri Catnolic Confesence
July 2015
The Bishops of Missouri, speaking together on matters of public policy, form the Missouri Catholic Conference.
As a culture, Americans place great value on their children. There are many laws on our books regarding the health and safety of our children. It is not until age 18 that children a
to re-offend if incarcerated with adults. Much of the attitude we now have toward juvenile offenders began in the early 1990s when crime was on the rise across the nation. "Get tough
ENTANGLED IN THE AMERICAN PRISON SYSTEM: SPEAKING UP FOR JUVENILE JUSTICE REFORM

My experience as an prosecutor has taught me that children under the age of eighteen should not automatically be criminally charged as adults and should not be making life-altering My most recent recollection of an ill-advised teen is that of a girl in municipal court a few months ago. She was wearing studious black glasses and her hair back in a long ponytai bench with her backpack over her shoulder. She was adamant that she wanted to pay a fine and plead guilty immediately. The judge looked at me for a recommendation, and I gave the ju But what she did not understand was that by paying a fine, she was pleading guilty to possession of marijuana and she would have a drug conviction on her permanent criminal record. A ticket for marijuana in city court is a small-scale concern compared to what many minors face when entangled in the adult criminal justice system. Yet, even pleas to minor offenses In almost no other area of life are these teens treated entirely as adults. We do not allow seventeen-year-old persons to vote, enter into most types of contracts and enjoy privileges stay in the juvenile justice system, and; 4) changing the mandatory minimum sentencing of youth to take into account the developmental differences between youth and adults. This yea You can take action by contacting your senator in support of HB 274 and SB 40.

Charging Children: It's time to raise the age in Missouri By Jennifer Atterbury, Contract Prosecuting Attorney

(continued from page 1)

"THE MISSOURI FRACTICE OF AUTOMATICALLY TREATING SEVENTEEN YEAR OLDS AS ADULTS FOR CRIMINAL CHARGING PURPOSES KEEPS TEENS, WHEN THEY NEED THE GUIDANCE AND COUNSEL OF PARENTS AND CAN HELP THEM."

-Jennifer Atterbury, Contract Prosecuting Attorney

-Jennifer Atterbury, Contract Prosecuting Attorney

same investigative tactics used on experienced adult criminals. What is most disturbing, in my experience, is that many teens and their parents are not familiar with the age of adult occasionally, after a teen has entered a guitty plea and subsequently understands the negative implications of their conviction, the teen (or more likely, his or her parent) will hir young people do not belong in prisons when they aren't even old enough to graduate high school. When I was arrested, I sat in a holding cell for nearly six hours…alone. When the inve The day of my certification hearing was a normal day in detention for me. After three months of the routine, I became accustomed to what I should expect daily. Wake up, shower, brea I met my mom at the window. Her eyes were red and swollen. I picked up the phone os I could hear what had her distressed. I had been certified. I was going to jail. Sure enough, shor Finally, I was whisked away from my jail cell at around 2:30 a.m. and was transported to a bivision of Youth Services treatment facility to participate in the Dual-Jurisdiction progr a practice that was initially for the "worst of the worst." Offenders. Now, it has mutated into an option for judges to indiscriminately charge young people with adult crimes for infr Criminal Justice through the eyes of a teen offender By Michael Dammerich

"MY SIXTEEN-YEAR-OLD SELF MADE BINDING DECISIONS THAT WILL BEAR IMPACT ON THE REST OF MY ADULT LIFE. I WORK EVERY DAY TO BRING ABOUT A WORLD IN WHICH OTHER YOUNG PEOPLE WON'T

-Michael Dammerich
Our Nightmare with the Criminal Justice System: Owen Welty's Story
In 2006, when he was just 13, Owen Welty was charged with first degree murder in the fatal shooting of his 64 year old neighbor in rural southeastern Missouri. Owen was immediately ce
alternatives to substance abuse, develop healthy relationships, and a few other things most other people learn as they mature and grow in their life. Aside from soft skills, they also
st, 2016 debt free and with 29 credit hours, all of
which transferred to the college I currently attend. Unfortunately, my record also transferred. That means I have a permanent felony on my record for a charge from when I was sixteen.
This is all a reality from a few decisions I made when I was sixteen, when I was at a low point in my life, when I was too young to be responsible for life decisions. However, my sixt
By Lori and Ronny Welty, parents of Owen Welty
The Welty family in their home in 2013. Owen Welty pictured left.

Our son, owen welty, at the age of 13 was arrested and charged with first-degree murder on November 15, 2006. He spent 821 days in an adult facility as we could not afford the bail. Owen did not do what they were saying he'd done. He was found "Not Guilty" by a 12 member jury panel on Pebruary 12, 2009, Owen still suffers flashbacks of the things that happened the law states that as parents we cannot place a child in a dangerous situation. If we do, we can be prosecuted for child endangement along with many other charges, vet our justice while Owen was housed in these jails for the first two years, he was not given any kind of education. As his mother I sent his homeschooling books to the jail. There was no one there will be used to the part of the par

Lori and Ronny Welty, parents of Owen Welty
For more from the Missouri Catholic Conference, visit mocatholic.org.

Print Page 73 of 76

Message: FW: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

Case Information:

Exchange Message Type: Message Direction: External, Inbound GOV_10032017_Search Case: Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:19 AM 29387888

Item ID: Not Specified Policy Action:

W FW: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

From Soni, Jimmy Date Tuesday, March 14, 2017 7:11 AM

Fryrear, Natalie Cc Briden, Parker

Do we have time in the schedule today to prep for this? Parker and Will should prep the Gov if possible

From: Buxton, Jake Sent: Friday, March 10, 2017 1:59 PM

To: Soni, Jimmy

Subject: FW: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

This is the info for the Right to Life rally on Tuesday.

Thanks Jimmy!

From: Susan Klein [mailto:Susan.K@missourilife.org]

Sent: Monday, February 20, 2017 3:05 PM To: Buxton, Jake <Jake.Buxton@governor.mo.gov>

Subject: Re: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

Thank you Jake!

Congratulations on your new position!

I look forward to hearing from you regarding Governor Greitens availability for pro-life lobby day on March 14. We hope he will be able to come!

Sincerely, Susan Klein

Missouri Right to Life

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 20, 2017, at 12:39 PM, Buxton, Jake < <u>Jake.Buxton@governor.mo.gov</u>> wrote:

Hey Susan,

Thank you so much for your invitation. We'll be in touch in a few days on the Governor's availability. Again, thank you for the invitation!

Thanks,

Jake Buxton **Deputy Scheduler**

From: Susan Klein [mailto:Susan.K@missourilife.org] Sent: Friday, February 17, 2017 11:41 AM

To: Buxton, Jake < Jake.Buxton@governor.mo.gov > Subject: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

February 17, 2017

To the Honorable Governor Eric Greitens,

From the Board of Directors of Missouri Right to Life

Steve Rupp, President

Missouri Right to Life would like to extend an invitation to you to speak to pro-life citizens from across the State of Missouri on Tuesday, March 14 on the first floor rotunda of the Missouri State Capitol at 12:00 noon We would be honored for you to come share your passion to protect innocent human lives with passionate pro-life Missourians

Pro-life Missourians from all areas of the state, from all faith backgrounds and various professions come to Jefferson City on Tuesday, March 14 to speak to their legislative leaders and statewide officials about the need for protection of innocent human lives from inception to natural death. This is a citizen action day for ordinary citizens to come and speak to their legislators. Missouri Right to Life is the voice of these ordinary citizens throughout the year who just want to save innocent human babies and protect the right to life of all innocent human beings on all life issues

We hope you will be available We know a lot of people would be excited and honored to hear a word from you! We look forward to working with you during this legislative session and in the years to come!

Sincerely, Susan Klein Legislative Liaison Missouri Right to Life Office: 573-635-5110

Print Page 74 of 76

Cell:

Print Page 75 of 76

Message: Re: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

Case Information:

Exchange Message Type: Message Direction: External, Inbound GOV_10032017_Search Case: Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:19 AM Item ID: 29387889 Not Specified Policy Action:

Re: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

From Fryrear, Natalie Date Tuesday, March 14, 2017 8:38 AM

Soni, Jimmy

Briden, Parker; Scharf, Will Cc

There isn't much time, Will and Parker can grab him before the DFA meeting/after the senior staff meeting to brief him quickly.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 14, 2017, at 7:10 AM, Soni, Jimmy < <u>Jimmy.Soni@governor.mo.gov</u>> wrote:

Do we have time in the schedule today to prep for this? Parker and Will should prep the Gov if possible

From: Buxton, Jake Sent: Friday, March 10, 2017 1:59 PM To: Soni, Jimmy

Subject: FW: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

This is the info for the Right to Life rally on Tuesday.

Thanks Jimmy!

From: Susan Klein [mailto:Susan.K@missourilife.org] Sent: Monday, February 20, 2017 3:05 PM To: Buxton, Jake < Jake.Buxton@governor.mo.gov>

Subject: Re: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

Thank you Jake!

Congratulations on your new position!

I look forward to hearing from you regarding Governor Greitens availability for pro-life lobby day on March 14. We hope he will be able to come! Sincerely,

Susan Klein

Missouri Right to Life

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 20, 2017, at 12:39 PM, Buxton, Jake < <u>Jake.Buxton@governor.mo.gov</u>> wrote:

Hev Susan.

Thank you so much for your invitation. We'll be in touch in a few days on the Governor's availability. Again, thank you for the invitation!

Thanks

Jake Buxton **Deputy Scheduler**

From: Susan Klein [mailto:Susan.K@missourilife org] Sent: Friday, February 17, 2017 11:41 AM To: Buxton, Jake < Jake.Buxton@governor.mo.gov Subject: Invitation to Speak to Pro-Life Missourians

February 17, 2017

To the Honorable Governor Eric Greitens, From the Board of Directors of Missouri Right to Life Steve Rupp, President

Missouri Right to Life would like to extend an invitation to you to speak to pro-life citizens from across the State of Missouri on Tuesday, March 14 on the first floor rotunda of the Missouri State Capitol at 12:00 noon We would be honored for you to come share your passion to protect innocent human lives with passionate pro-life Missourians

Pro-life Missourians from all areas of the state, from all faith backgrounds and various professions come to Jefferson City on Tuesday, March 14 to speak to their legislative leaders and statewide officials about the need for protection of innocent human lives from inception to natural death. This is a citizen action day for ordinary citizens to come and speak to their legislators. Missouri Right to Life is the voice of these ordinary citizens throughout the year who just want to save innocent human babies and protect the right to life of all innocent human beings on all life issues

We hope you will be available We know a lot of people would be excited and honored to hear a word from you! We look forward to working with you during this legislative session and in the years to come!

Print Page 76 of 76

Sincerely, Susan Klein Legislative Liaison Missouri Right to Life Office: 573-635-5110 Cell: